



တုဝဋ်ကသုတ်တရားတော်

w0#uokfw&m;awmf

rmwum

yxrylf

w&m;yvifcl

r[mor, 6-okw a[mawmrclyk

erfb&m;\ ar;c&fawmf (1- *gx)m)

00uoklyg;

Al jrwpfb&m;½s N tajzawmf (2- *gx)m)

yy0v&m;oklyg;

rit, lubm taumifqixifwllunf

orif' d uawmhe, fclw&m;vllrq&

toPmetallumif

jzplwlvPbully, &ef usi &w, f

oawm- trSw&vsuf usi lyk

½rSwftm;xlw&rnh t&elumv

azmifye½&wm tp tajcchtwulom

rit' Pf q&mit' Pzi hrmetwufygvih (3- *gx)m)

rmeolrshully, &ef (4- *gx)m)

t½s lom&ylw&m\ o[em'

tZlvuom Nifap&r, f (5- *gx)m)

ork &mtv, fa&jyivllwnNifap&r, f (6- *gx)m)

ork &mtv, lu a&vllwnNifatmifusilyk

' kvd yll f

w&m; tEbaE"

erfb&m;½s N awmi fyeçsul (7- *gxm)

8- *gxm

puEapmi pnta&;

plw&kwirax&BwDOWk

rsupdjri faomlvnt rjri bMusi &r, f

&y½pum; em;raxmi bi h

t&omvnt rru&armoi h

qf&fullqijci fi o&aqmi yk

tm[m&ü puqlyzç; xi&atmi fqi jci yk

owly | me&ntjzi h½rswfi pm; o&kyk

om; i, N tom; ul± &onhOyrm

ur&metrhyk&wvrm; vnt owly&ef

bmullO rjrwE&oi h

9- *gxm

' lu&aw&ifrrnntel½rswfy, fyg

onfçif ½&ef n&E&um; awmryk

o' gw&m; r½blo' gw&m; pum; e&rwnti

o' gw&m; ½br&in o' gw&m; pum; e&lvnt&bnf

b0aumi f&vnt rawmi lwe&f

vmrnt&b; vnt ra&umuf&f

o&up&omraP0wk

usm; pm; ç&w&h& [ef0wk

' lu&0' emullç&yk

ab; 25-yg; ul&b, M&h&umuf&yð vly½∈ E&f&bv&l

www.ylf

w&m; tEbaE"
ypinfybf;xm;rbEd'ui f&rnf (11- *gxm)
qm;awmifofrxm; ty&Mumi f
tajccllrsm;ESfwuGorm"dt usi h(11- *gxm)
Olyó emorm"dt aMumi f
Obk dt pOES hE&Ba&Mun&ef
vubjcvly½ñ;jcif (uluþ) uifap&r, f
rar&b;wh
t tyentfyg; tEtrsm;vsufBul±aeoi&Mumi f
ysi fwmulvnt y, &rnf
t½S rrvax&Dwk
y@ygwLwd rax&Dwk
vñpm;rlvnt uifap&r, f
&, jcif upm;jcifvnt uif&r, f
t vjylwme'arxlerlvnt uifap&r, f
arxlef, f(7)yg;vnt uifoi fw, f
aA' i&[m aq;ukrjyl&½ñi MuOf obawmpif
13- *gxm
tppft r&f o' gw&m;ES hijynþ&LU ta&Bulw, f

pwlkvyll f

w&m; tEbaE"

14- *gxm

u&llhc9rffolionfcEIl ygap

15- *gxm

&[efaumif ta&mit0, frjy&

u&llzG ftlrjy&

y0i fwpfyg \ ukvyv@Am" uif yk

&x0eDwy#y' g

ob *%w&wui flyD rkwjzpzll ta&BuDw, f

pMyd@ygd wd rax&Dwk

u&llzG lvs' gefrlpilu, lGftus&Balaumif

&x0eDwtusi ES fpyflyD lMunif hvm [m emvuy#y' g

r [mt&d Oby#y' g

vmb&atmifaofaqmifrajym&

y0rylf

w&m; tEbaE"

16- *gxm

t&um; tOg uifyp

rpiMu, baom w&m;a[mri

piMu, baom w&m;a[mri

u| ElwptwLurf rqttoft&m

17- *gxm

rbmOg' rSMU0fa½ini &rni

aumufusp0fvJ uif&rni

18- *gxm

pppU&lc&aomv| tMurtywrf, racsyvif

rtu| |w|l|on|cl|usi|b|k|y|k|

19- *gxm

t|l|h|j|y|w|f|½|r|s|w|f|u|s|i|f|y|g|

eAhe eAkwdoE|oE|vuPm t&w&m;u| ftwkyif

rDawmuN dfwm jri &ov|&m*ponN dfwmulljri fygovm;

eAhefultsufarfnuawbyk|

ygVynm½s frsm; p0fpm;&ef

20- *gxm

t|uxm tqlylf a0zebsuf

wD#uokwfw&m;awmf rmwDum llyD\|

ed gef

jref-aumif-ouobm

jref-aumif-ouobm [lom tvlyftusi bni wu, ftr&ftppjzpygrl vlvwif vlvwifu eudqkvubcl lu&rnibm jzpayon/

p w0#uokw tusi lv&m;awmfoni ob&mü Mumjri lapwwaom yy0o w&m;wlvly, lalumi fjzplf , ifokwul w0#=uvsif jrefw&m; [k ac:qk&m;ayon? xlyif ob&mü qif&lyifefapwfonh yy0iv&m; qlvw ui fNi rfaLumi fvnf jzpaomallumi h , ifokwul aumifoni ouobmonf [li vnf c&us; *Pwif oi lygayon/

xibl jref-aumif-ouobm [k c&us; *Pwifum ac:qk&ulaom p w0#uokw&m;awmf ul pMuOVmwlvwpaomifrs vma&mupla0;vsu1/2uaom r[mor, ac: ewfA [ffwlv tpnfta0;Budü jrwp&ib&m;1/2s f a [mlum;awmf pOtu emlum;Muom oabmayguf em;vnluojzi h o'gp/2ul 1/2uaom ewf jA [ffwlv ua#wpob&f;cel & [Eñ jzpluonfyif aomwmyef ou'g*grfem*grf jzpluom ewfA [ffwlv ra&rwlv Eñ favmuatmi yi f rsm;jym;onf [k qlygon/

xpOftcgu xlvbll emlum;Muom tvG lwubem;vnluü w&m;xtrsm;ull vsif jref& o&h;lu aomvnt Al omoemawm&acw&emuyif [lq&rnih , dktcgü pokwlv&m;awmf ul lum;em/2trjzi h w&m;xtrsm; &zll rql&m;bd oabmayguf em;vn&efyif rvG fulbl 1/2bacson/

xlvLumi h a/2sa/2sacwlrsm;rsñ , dacwftxd usrf*ekwlvod ynm/2q&mawmf t/2s jrwlwlonf p w0#uokwES lvwG r[mor, 6-okwlvul eb , jyejci f teuf t"y/h, f azmjyji f wlvzi h zG fyawmf rdluayon? o&omvnt xlvG jycsufrsm;rsñ usrf*eftaetxm;jzi h a&;om;p&i csufrsm; jzpaomallumi h okw enfolwlrsm; o&em;vn&ef rvG fulbl cublvsvyif 1/2lvon/

y&mab' okwlv&m;awmf xlvay:vmjci f

xlv jzpa&mwif , if r[mor, 6-okwlv f y&mab' okwlv w&m;awmfoni ausZt/2s f r [mpni q&mawmf b&m;Bud\ a [mlum;csuf tptpOjzi h w&m;pmtyjzplvsuf xlvay:vmchvon? , ifpmtylul Lun/2mu&aom yk&vrsm;p&wlrsm; us, jyelom teuf t"y/h, lvwul oabmayguf em;vnlum tm;&Orfom jzplu&ayon? , ifokwlv w&m;awmfoni Al p/2lvwlvwlv a [monh w&m;awmf jzpaomallumi h p;prf qijci OPf xlvrublvwlv yif oabmayguf em;vnluayon/

, ifol tvxtm;jzi h yif oabmayguf em;vnluom yk&vlwlv jyn&xmi pk jrefmEñ fi lavmf jyn&x&;ES fi omoema&;O&budXme omoema&;O&pdXme n&elum;a&;r'c&ya [mi f O&v&armi vnt wpO&tyg tOif jzpayon/

, if O&v&armi rñ ul lvwlv oabmayguf em;vn/2lvwlv r [lvbl xlv r [mor, 6-okwlv rs tjcm; 5-okwlv vnt y&mab' okwlv w&m;pmtylvublyif w&m;pmtylrsm; jzpay:vmv&if trsm;aomyk&lv wlvwlv tvxlv&usZtrsm;vtrñ [li vnt ajmjriraomallumi h , if r[mor, 5-okwlv vnt w&m;pmtyftjzpl üypp&i lavmlyg&ef ausZt/2s f r [mpni q&mawmlb&m;Budtm; av&onlxm; awmf yel&ay on/

w0#u okw&m;awmfulla [mLum;p&i jci f

, ifoM av0nuxm;awmifyejcifull taMumiyi aus:Zt;½Sf r[mpnq&mawmib&m;Budoni 1337-
cE? jymolvjynbels pi pw0#uokw&m;awmfull &efuleftrt omoem&ymü zG jy a[mLum;awmirtclay
on? a[mLum;lydaom tyllfrsm;ulvnt; pmritjzpboll a&mutmif wily½Luzih ½uE&ym;dayon/
aemuqk yOryll full a[maomtcg rus, Mef;bl twdtus jzpbap&ef ra[mrluyif pmritjzpf ½uE&ym;vGf
xpmrit& a[mLum;awmirtallumif; Mum;o&ayon? obom xpmriü uO;vefi totubom t&mrm;ulh
w&m;emy&obwfrsm; em;vnávmutmif tus, zG jyí a[mawmirtallumif;vnt; Mum;o&ayon/

ed gefa&;&ef wmOefay;jci f

xiboll iypp&iawmirlydaom w0#uokw&m;awmpmriull aus:Zt;½Sf r[mpnq&mawmib&m;Budü
ppma&;oltm; ay;tyawmirlydvGif ed gefa&;xn&ef wmOefay;awmirion? xltcg wplbuirs Orfajrmuf
Orfomjzpboll ES fitr0 wplbuirs eitcel av;wulvmonh wmOefubull xrfndsubom; jzpb&yggon?
taMumif;frn-q&mawmib&m;Bud\ usrfpmrES h vluavsmxulvebam pum;v&frsm;jzi h ppOf a&;om;&rnf
jzpbomallumiyi? obomvnt;-

tm*awm bma&m t0ó H 0[dvaAh-a&mulvmaom
wmOefullra½ñi fraoGrclwiyi fx rfaqmi ft yonf- [k

relqawmirionh usrf,*ef y&omompum;ES fit nd wmOefullausyepñ aqmi ½u&ygawmirn/

ed gef [lonfrñ]jed 'gwd a' oumv'm' Daoe a' oelh tOd vlh Od vlh uwñ ed aó wlvd ed gef [k
o'geuOtr*Q f zG q&awmirlydaom ES fit nd ouqll &m w&m;awmirusfpmull a' o umvponw&zi h ay;vGf
xi½ñ;atmif jyq&om pum;&ylyif jzpygon? xlvGf pw0#uokw&m;awmfull zG jya[mLum;&m t&yf
a' oES h umvw&zi h vñ;áumif? av0nuxm;awmifyejcif\ taMumifES h av0nuxm;awmifyeyll zG jy
a[mLum;vsuf iypp&iy&w&zi h vñ;áumif; azmfyolld jzpaylyd x&Mumih tajccht&etm;jzi awmh jynpnyll li
q&Elyglyd obomvnt; usrfpmom;twGf;ü ygOibaom taMumif;t&mrm;jzi h vnt; xi½ñ; ay;vGf lonx ul
xi½ñ;ay;vGf ap&ef qulvuf a&;om;azmfy&ygoDrn/

ppma&;oN rsvcsutsyM

ppma&;obnf q&mawmib&m;Bud\ w&m;pmriull tprS tq&wll fatmi *½kwpluf ½ññ oao avlvM
zw½Munfygon? xiboll zw½Munlydaemuf q&mawmib&m;Bud\ w&m;pmull atmufygtwll f; rsvcsutsvlluf
nygon/

]]pw0#uokw&m;awmfulla a[mLum;í usrfpmtyf
tjzptyp&i&ef av0nuxm; awmifye&om 'g, umBud
Obv&armi ES h a[mLum;iyplawmirbaom aus:Zt;½Sf r[mpnq
q&mawmib&m;Budwlonf, dacwü tawmyif vrfacsmivm
cllyd jzpbom Al omoemOif vl ½Sf &[efawmfrsm;ull Al "r®
omoemh vrf;allumifay:oll pw&m;awmizih wñlvnh
rwlrwí a&mut&apvbaom twGf; tZlvá tZlno, "mwfcjzi h
awmifyejcif a[mLum;iyplawmirMujcif; jzpayvtrn/}}

txufygtwllf rswbsubscjicif\ tallumifrn- ausZi:½sfr [mpnf q&mawmlb&m;Budoni rñ\ Olyó emtvlyubmvi fiaZmuksi a[mawmirav½Bayon? tjyifty tallumift&mrsm;ull azmfyxnlobíí tvéyif a[majymclv Bayon? o½zplygvsuf pWd#uokw w&m;awmfurl tjyifavmu\ tallumift&mrsm;ull pyqllí f éu½du&mwll f wó f qñrñEllum; onitaejzi h ½s fvi f jyqllcsuifsm;ull tawmirsm; rsm; awD&aom allumi fyi V

omoemht E&m, fumuG bíloní

, daetcseltcgoni twllftapmifsm;ull wñrway;&ef q&maumifv½haom tcselyif jzplygon? Al "omoem vrtallumifull rñbv½ES h vrtacsmx½uabelluaomyk½v½ tawmirsm;jym;aeaom tcseltcg jzplygon? pvll tcseltcgrstWll f q&mawmlb&m;Bud\ ½s fvi f azmfyxm;aom MbOg' rsm;rñ wwd o*½, emlyp tcsu t½s fr [marm*½ykwáob rax&frwf a[mllum; jyqllom uxmoWk tqlltjzwrsm;ullyif omoemht E&m, fumuG b&; iyji b&; twllf wu, yif v½evsuf ½ygon? Al "omoemawmf twllf wu, f vñf x&½&muab&mf tustsm;apvñrñf [kxi f rñygon V

½s fvi f azmfycsuf MbOg' rsm;

Al jrwpñb&m;u txift½ñ; a[mllum;néjyxm;aom taumifqll vub½spif orxur½me fsm;ES h owly | mepaom Olyó emur½me fsm;½eygvsuf ur½metopx½lum pñvxi&m e, bdlvmaom **aum@n Al "**, uéfpíawmif trñclbñ Og' ull pWd#uw&m;awmf pmtlypmrsuEñ (15? 16)wll xkvjyi ' dlyyOó jzi h e, bdlvll o½yazmf jyxm;awmirayon? , ifobazmfy&mü xlyk½vñ pñwll f]uó f Oñ tuav;rñEllum&aom ollur½me f ull uoPí? orx? Eló wll Olyó em trstñxuf aumifon} [k qk m;aomaMumi h xDg' oní b&m;a[m ur½me f [brñs tv½wzpaMumifxi½ñ; onitjyi f rñbñ Og' jzpaMumifvñf xi½ñ; v Bayon? x½Mumi h q&mawmlb&m;Bud u jrwpñb&m;\ rsuEñawmlubom axmuxm;í , ifOg' ull jywlywom;om; y, ½ñ;um MbOg' ay;awmirbñrñ rwtftapmifomoemvrtallumifoll aumifaumif rñrñf oelbe½s f½s f avñuobñ;vñbñsm; twllf **Obl í*** pñllu, bom vrtjrwlull cñswáy;awmirjci f jzplí Al " omoemawmf ull tav; tjrwf iyowll twllf tm;&zG faumifv½ygon V

xlyif (Eñ-165-172 wll) wynh ' um ' umrrsm;uyif rñwñ q&m& [efawmirsm;ull avmu½Pí q&mtjzplób&muatmif (apwemygonjzpláp? rygonjzpláp) yñawwlyES h ull lq&m & [ef ull *Pí q&mtjzplób ra&muatmif wynh ' um ' umrwll apmi bñ ubi bñ Mumi fsm;ull owáy; jyqllm; onjyif OZñ q&mES h OZñ' um tallumifsm; jyqllcsuifsm; onlvñfaumif? q&mawmi b&m;Budulyif OZñ toG jzi h ull uG f cñoltm; q&mawmlb&m;Bud u wñll í faom orm" jzi h y, ½ñ; clybñlvñfaumif , dacwftcgwll Al " omoemOifsm; twllf txlowlyp&m tcsuBudrsm; jzplygayon V

xlyif rñbñacwll f rñqll acwñD tawG tac:½s fsm; acwbaemufyef tawG tac:½s fsm; [lí Eñrñ Eñpm; ½vll u&mwll f acwñD tawG tac:½s fsm;rñ , daetcg omoemDexrt & [efawmirsm;ull y& [dv vlyif rsm;jzi h vñsm;tustull aqmi ½lufvsuf omoemiyapvñom qErsm;pñ ½belluon? xlyEtwll f vllavsní tm;xkvbaeom tcsll & [efawmirsm;vñf ½belluayon? , if tawG tac:ull réuubom yk½vñ rsm;vñf ½ll uayon? xll tawG tac:rsm;ES h ywouli (Eñ 172-ü) wD#uokw ygvawmf& b&m;½s Ñ tmabmull jylydvñ f oi bñvñfaom f vrtull jyqllm; onlvñf , ciES h , ck tawG tac:ull rqellusif atmif ngy;xm;ojzi h Eñloupvñ vubell bñvñfaom f ajyvñv Bayon V

y&d wf y#lywf Eñ&yvñ auseyZG ½ñ

ausZi:½sfr [mpñq&mawmlb&m;Bud a[mllum;pñí faom w&m;pmtly " rñ&mi jcnrsm;ull & [ef vñ ½s f rñbñ obawmpí rñqll Orfomtm;& éubñvuchvsuf ½ll uayon? oCavmuü y&d wf y#lywf, f Eñ&yvñ xi½ñ;í e, Eñ&yvñ u ½hoav;pm;jci f c&aomyk½vñ tvéyif ½ñ;v ygon? ausZi:½sfr [mpñ q&mawmlb&m;Bud ull y&d wf y#lywf e, Eñ&yvñ u ½hoav;pm;vsu½ll uayon? xlyjzpl&onrñ

aus;Zt;½s f q&mawmlo&m;Budonf rnbntw&m;ull a[monjzppap rnbntusrf;ull iyplonjzppap y&d wd
pnfrsOfES h pyvOf vlvao;r½ jynpbnjyi? y#yweES pyygrlum; yif yif qzG f r½ appyaocsm ½s fvi f
jynpbn a&;om;iyplawmhrjzpaomallumi tyif jzpayonf

&[efavmu y&d wf y#ywe, liom r[kwao;? acwrf) tawftac: ½uom acwlvwltm;vntf
a½s pmaytoqfsm;ES h acwft, Itqrm;ull oibvsmptn , lqww&ef nEjyav½bjzi h acwlopf tawftac:
½s frsm;uvntf q&mawmlo&m;Bud tay:ü rav;pm;bl raeEh fatmifjzplvm&ayonf

xltcsuES pyif azmjy&vOf f-pokw&m;awmpmtkyf (Eh-5)ü a*gwrrjwptnb&m;ull tm' pAEkaerd
EG f [k olpbc:qjci f\ tallumif;ulvnfaumif? (Eh 50-ü) ork &m\ twrfteuES h ork &m\
tv, tyif, tyulvnfaumif? (Eh 86-ü) t | uxmrsm;wif aqmifjyxm;aom OwZmwlvrfsm; tay:ü ESv
of, lqoiom oabmxm;ulvnfaumif xnbOfa[mjyxm;&mwOf acwrsup½om ynm½fsm;twluf
tHavmuom tawftac:sm; jzplyn;vmzG f ½s gayonf

t"dyh, ft, Itq xrdyH

t"dyh, f t, Itqa&;&mES h ywouf vmjyelvOf vntf rnbntae&m rnbnta' oemü rnbll lq
&rnif k zG jyawmrytrn xrdyHgayonf xrdyHul azmjy&vOf jrwpnb&m;\ w&m; a' oemawmrsm;onf
(ememe, edP*r&H) [bnES ftn) entfrdplwziz h a[mlum;xm;i eufelvay&m t"dyh, f t, Itq vbcsmf
Eh p&m rsm;ptiyi½ayonf tu, if b&m;tvawmirusbl t, Itqvbcsmobn;vOf eAñeba&muha&;ES h
a0;onjyif b&m;½s fulyif pyp&m a&muonftxd tjyif oirvsubom; jzplwwygonf p tallumif;t&mES h
pyvOfi pw&m;pmtyf (Eh 11)0, frvHyyOicdj, } tpc&om *gxmul wlv½luf t"dyh, frOutom , vOf
tar;ES frnb) vfrn;of;awmrnf

xllumih , if*gxmonf elww=wlul½luf [maom pum;r[kw? ae, sw=t"dyh, full aqmif
, &rnH *gxmjzppallumif ½s fyxm;onfrn (ae, sw&weful elww&wefjzpf jyqlvOf? elww&weful
ae, sw&wef [jyqlvOf fa' oem½s jrwpnb&m;u½p&ma&muonf- [jyqlxm;aom) *kw&edum, f lueygvf
(Eh 8? trsvf 26) olwef& t, Itqvfrn;i tar;ES Itajz ruul [k rpyppap&eftwul jzpayonf
, ifjyqlcsufrn teuft"dyh, f, lqytv&euef xkrdlobmOuseonfrn xi½n;vSygayonf

w0#uokw trsvf 18-*gx mü z½aoe ae e y#0Zñ-]]urfwrtampum;jzi h jyeif racs yavES H
[lom lb0g' pum;ES h pyvOfi qifci luntvOf f-vwv\ cEmü rme a' go paom u&v omw&m;qHwlu
vfr;nzpbaeomallumi h olwpyg;u wpc&er0 wlvulvOf rrd q, bc&avmuqymlu&rs trsm;tm;jzi h
auseyvwluon? xblrqy&vOf wEEES h aerxd xHrom jzpaewwluon? xbl tEh f, Mbzi h
olxubmatmifsnf jyelvnacsyaevOf f &elid &ep rnbntcgrs ajvnbom;onf [li r½bl &elylav;rS
urpopybudrsm;txd budxh;jyelus, lmcuonfrn rsm;v&vly0 xbl &efdryh;&avatmif txulyg
lb0g' pum;ull jrwpnb&m;u r&llum;awmrclayonf xlb0g' twlf vlumusi kolvOf f &efdryh;bl
Nif fat;vsuf yply&f b&m;Eszmvkü tustsm;of;rnfrn {uefcsyif jzpayonf olzprf xlb0g' twlf
q&mawmlo&m;Budull wlf usi kolvmylulyg azmjyvsuf nEjyxm;onful zw½& ofsvlu&ofsm;rñ
, iflb0g' ull vlumusi kolcsi pzG faumi f;vSygayonf (pw&m;awmf Eh 237)/

zG jycsuf jynpkl&ayonf

pw0#uokw 'kw' *gx mü]]o'g oawmodau]] [k trsw&vsuf oluofkyg;ullusi &ef nEjyxm;
&m0, f oawm-trsw&vsuf usi tyul jy&mü r[med' otzG full trbyi owly|me f 4-yg; yñ;apvsuf ½rsvf
usi tyul vufawt&ejzi h jyqlxm;onfrn obmOusi jynpkl&ayonf (Eh 24-pon) ull fawlOPawf
tm;rxwbl;vOf xlvul wlvus&&ODH nEjy&ef cl, Ofayvfrnf

ed'kcsyi

jrwpb&m; a[mlum;xm;aom w0#uok&i;ES h aus;Zt;½\$ f r[mpnf q&mawmb&m;Bud\ tzG h
w&m;awmfuul aplapi i azmfyaevGif ed gef;r[kwawmb] 'byelusrf;Bud jzpöb;zg f ½ygon? olzpf prözi h
ed'kurw tqlowlygon? "r@mru oawmpif taygi;wönf p w0#uokw w&m;awmfuul aocsmuse
avimlulyb;vif pokwü neyxm;aom usi Öwirsm;uü ½khaaoajynpöb usi Eü Muojzi h w0#u [bom
trnES lavsmöb rüw tv½tyaom r*ÖPfi zlvÖPwizi h eAheul vsi jreph qüba&muif rsufarüuf
iyEü Mlygap/

Obyanmbmo
omoe"ZöyO&"rff&d
Zr' byausmi faqmi f
urhat;? &elueirü
1337-cl wywvqwf 10-&uf/
(24-2-76)/

w0#uokw&m;awmf

yXryll f

(1337-cEpf jymolvjyntaela[mon)

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm orfforfl ó /

w&m;yvifcl

'luael 1337-cEpf jymolvjyntaelzplw, ? 'luael[mz& m tpOf usa&mu&awm w&m;uawmh jrwp&ib& m; depOgajrmuf w0w&omria[mvhl tbd'r&w&m;awm&u Obifw&m;awm&S "mwlop& ponuul a[mzlygy? 'gayr, h ur&iat; Al'omoemy&w&ur& n&llum;a&r?jzplw'g, umbuð **Obv&armi** av&uixm;awmif yetsuft& r[mor, 6-okw&u **w0#uow**uul a[mzll p&Oixm; ygw, /

'bwuul a[m&jcif\ taLumif&ifuawmh 1322-cEpfu r[mor, 6-okw&u a[mclw, ? tJlwe&u txt r&w&om;zc& faumif&w h **y&ab' okw**uul wy&au&mf gjzi h to&zrf, lxm;clw, ? tJl w&m; wy&ac&u a[&bl&og&ce&bl y&v&u&awmh tJl r&n em&um;&ol&tr&u tJl y&ab' okw&uul tv&ef oabm u&llw, ? w&m;uul p&w&Oipm;bt&w h ob&w&u&awmif oabm u&ae&llw, ? tJl w&m;uul w&m;pmtly&jzpa&tmi aqmi&u&z&v&nf w&u&w&ef&u&w, ? 'gal&umih tJl w&m;uul wy&ac&f&w&ly&ð 1328-cEpfu pmtly&tjzpjzi h x&w&O&clw, /

tJl pmtly&u&v&nf Mun&ol&tr&u oabm u&llw, ? txt&tm; jzi h Al p&u&u&bl Óp&x&u&bl w&llw&u&f a[mvhl w&m; jzpa&om&umih ÓP&x&u&bl&w&u y&ll&oabm u&lluygw, ? y&Xrt&u&u&u&f tly&a& 5000-ue&f&h; w&llw&u&f 1336-cEpfu 'kw& t&u&f&u&ly&ð ½&u&E&f jz&e&O&ygw, ? tJl M&E&sp&ou&b&abm&us ob&w&f&h&n 'g, umbuð Obv&armi&v&nf wp&O&t&yg&t&O&f&jz&pygw, ? Obv&armi&u&awmh t&j&m; r[mor, okw& r&m;u&v&nf pmtly&tjzpf jz&e&O&E&ll&v&O&f tv&ef tu&u&tr&u;v&ir, M&v& aj&r&f&f&ir&w&llw&u&f tJl t&j&m; okw& 5-cl&u&v&nf pmtly&tjzpf a&om;p&e&iz&u& ble&f&u&ð&x&h av&u&ixm; awmif y&elygw, ? v&e&cl&w h 3-E&sp&av&mu&f&ply&ð awmif y&el&w& ob&av&u&u&f&ru ½&g&ly&ð ble&f&u&ð&v&nf taLumif n&h&w&v&h&t&cg w&m;a[mly&ð&S a[m&v&w&m; ta&e&f&iy&pay&z&ll&O&e&cl&aj&um&u&lygw, ? tJl De&cl&tsuft&, ae&f w0#uokw&u&ll&ply&ð a[mzll p&Oixm;&w&mygy/

r[mor, 6-okw&a[mawmif&cl&yl

jrwp&ib& m; [m wpc&e&u om&u&D&ir&f&om; r&m; jzpl&u&w h &[E&h&[ef&awm&f ig&E&S&f&w&u&G uy&v&O&w&f ir&le, f r[m&O&e&f&awm&t&y&ir&n pa&O&r&e&cl&u&f&n wp&e&om&ifa&om p&lu&O&v&mv&u&w&ll&S ew&f&A[f&aw&G v&ma&mu&zt& aj&r&ml&uygw, ? r[mor, ac&w&h tJl ew&f&A[f&aw&G v&ma&mu&zt& aj&r&ml&u&w h t&pn&f&ta&O&u&ð&r&n jrwp&ib& m; u v&ma&mu&ll&u&w h ew&f&A[f&aw&u&ll& al&un&m&awm&ir&ly&ð&w&e&mu&f tJl ew&f&A[f&aw&G r*E&v&w&m;xl& &a& &t&w&u&f ob&w&ES&f&oi&f&av&sv&w&h&w&m; 6-okw&u&ll&a[m&ll&um;awm&ir&lygw, /

- 1/ &m* t&jz&pr&m; okw&ll&w&u&f or&f&y&A&h&Z&el okw&u&ll a[mawm&ir&lygw, /
- 2/ a' go t&jz&pr&m; okw&ll&w&u&f uv [O&O&g' okw&u&ll a[mawm&ir&lygw, /
- 3/ arm [t&jz&pr&m; okw&ll&w&u&f r [m&A& [okw&u&ll a[mawm&ir&lygw, /
- 4/ O&w&u&f t&jz&pr&m; okw&ll&w&u&f p&V&A& [okw&u&ll a[mawm&ir&lygw, /

- 5/ o'g' t'jzprsm;olwltwuf wD#uokwu
a[mawmirlygw, /
- 6/ ynm t'jzprsm;olwltwuf y&mab' olwu
a[mawmirlygw, /

t'jD okwsm;ul Mum;em&wltwuf wplokw wplokwrs ewjA [maygit ula#wploefp] &[Eñ jzpluw, ? tem*grf ou'g*grf aomwmyef jzpluw mawluawmh wplokw wplokwrsiyif ra&rwuf Eñ fatmifsm;w, / m' qlygw, /

a[mwltcgrfvnf ar;lydawmh ajzLum;wltaejizla [mrs t'jD ulwvrf;oi Eñ Murnh tallumif;ul o&wmirwltwuf oia vsmvnh ar;ce;ul ar;Eñ rny'k'wu qijci Munawmirwltcg t'jD tcdwus ar;Eñ rnh y'k'wu rjriawmirwltwuf ul awmirwES h tvkplwvnh erfvb&m;wpqlul zelqifawmf rlygw, ? t'jD zelqif;lydawmh t'jD erfvb&m;u rnttm; ar;ap&evnf t'd mefzi h p'p'awmirlygw, ? , ca [mnrnh wD#uokw ulawmh erfvb&m;u ' / m'ly ar;awmirlygw, /

erfvb&m;\ ar;ce;awmf

- 1/ ypanrdwh tm' pAER
O&OuH oEly' Oira [ol
uxH' bñ eAñw bLU
tElyg' d maem avmuo P'u d-w

tm' pAER-aerif\ taqG jzpaawmirbaom jrwpñb&m;? (aerif;uvnf a*gwrtEG 1/2v, ? Al jrwpñ b&m;uvnf a*gwrtEG 1/2v, ? 'gallumih tEG wltwuf jrwpñb&m; [m tm' pAER-aerif\ taqG rnygw, / m' 'be&mrñ pOf;pm;p&mawmh 1/2ygw, ? aeqwv m i' d Buby? bmaLumih a*gwr tEG f 1/2&ovm pOf;pm;p&m 1/2ygw, ? 'gayr, h [h 1/2sacwvlef;u vaw [m aeq vç i' d awç euwawul ewawç taeel tottrsviylyd uluç h elluw mawvnf; 1/2ygw, ? rifawç k'if olw [m aerswEG awv' *P, l av'lygw, ? omuDirifawvnf t'jD *P, muwltwuf omuDirifawul t'jD acwvlef;u tm' pAER-aerswEG awv' tottrsviyLU [ef wlygw, ? 'gallumih jrwpñb&m;ulvnf t'jD trsm;u tottrsvi iyx;m;Muonltwif; tm' pAERly ac:w, / m' rsw, biygw, ? 'gallumi) tm' pAER-aerif\ taqG jzpaawmirbaom jrwpñb&m;? wh t'jD f b&m;ul ypanrd-ar;vlyg\? ar;yg&ap? ra [o&jrwaom olvtp 1/2&om *Paus;Z;wul 1/2r dawmirlybaom jrwpñb&m;? bulP& [efon? O&Oub-qvMli drfw&m; (3-yg;)ulvntfaumif? oEly' Oe-ti drf"mw eAñw&m;ulvntfaumif? Og-Ni drf allumi fw&m;ulvntfaumif? uxH' 'bñ-tb, bol ojri? eAñw&m;*paom u&vom Ni drfonh tvltm;jzi h Ni drfygoent? Og-&m*ponf ul Ni drfapygoent,w

qvMli drfw&m;e' t'Ni drf"mwul b, / m' jri lyd Ni drfygovw t'j guibef;BuDu]]qvMli drfw&m; Ni drf&m ul b, / m' jri Ni drfoent;]]v' aqmi f'k' p'x;m;w, ? t'j guil q'U&r, /

- 1/ qvMli drfw&m; Ni drf&m ul b, / m' jri Ni drfoent;/

O&Ouoklyg

qvMli drfw&m; q&mrñ wluawmh um&e&atmi v'x n'x;m;wmygy? qvMli drfw&m; w&m;wpçES f'lyl qvlygw, ? O&Ou-qvMli drf qvMu oklyg;1/2v, ? (1) um, O&Ou-ul jzi q'wçif; qvMu wpylyg? t'j guawmh Epluç; oluç ponf tazmir 1/2b wpluç fwntaewmuç qvmygy? 'gallumih tazmir wpluç fwntaewmuç, O&Ouac:w, / m' rsvx;m;Mu&r, ? t'j guil q'U&r, /

tazmir wpluç fwntaewmuç, O&Ou ac:on/

tD um, OaOu[m w&m;tm;xkw&mrñ tvēaus;Zrsm;w, ? 'gallumi h w&m;tm;xkwzhe&mutl nēfy&mrñ (1) t&n*awm Og-awmt&yfol uyi jzpap? (2) ½uPv*awm Og-opyi&i fç opyi&tmutl oLuyi jzpap? (3) ohm*g&*awm Og-qvMl r&mausifol uyi jzpapvll nēlum; awmrwmygy? w&m; tm;rxwbl tvēwf ae&mrñawmifñ tvēni;wlyk'wftwūq&if wpa, mutvnt; ae&wm[m tvēat; csfygw, /

2/ plwDāOu-plv tvētm;zi h Ni rñjci fç qvMv mu wpyg;? tJ guawmh uāvom tazmES h ra&m, sulol pillu, wvbwf wpiul lwnf oubuf jzpaewmutl qvMvmygy? pmeplvč r*plvč zlvplvč Odyó empivf wpiul lwnf oubuf jzpaewmygy? tJ gull vluqū&r, /

uāvom tazm rñ bbl pmeplvč r*plvč zlvplvč Odyó empivf wpiul lwnf oubuf jzpaewmutl plwDāOuac: onf/

3/ Oy"OāOu-Oy"d uifqvw&muwpyg;? tJ guawmh uāvom cEm tbbčç&qvMv Oy"dtm;vll uifqvwvhe&hēfygy? vluqū&r, /

uāvom cEm tbbčç& uifwvhe&hēful Oy"OāOu ac: onf/

OāOuac:wv tD qvMl rñ w&m; ohyg;ul b, Mōjri llyð &m*paom uāvom Ni rñfygov? tD uāvomul Ni rñfapygovMlar;ygw, /

aemutwpcsuuawmh oEly' qvMv tNi rñ'mwv w&m;ul b, Mōjri llyð Ni rñfygovvll oEā qvMv Ni rñjci fç abmyl y' qvMv uvnf t&d mr*OPzi h a&muftywv tD tNi rñ'mwv e&hēfygy? 'Bvčqāwv Oy"OāOuES h xyw/jzpaeygw, ? 'gayr, h 'dteuivvnt; r[meā'orñ a/2SO pñ zç jyxm;ygw, ? 'kwd tzh tvētm;zi h wmh oEā-Ni rñjci fç+y' - tallumif= oEly' -Ni rñjci fç \ tallumif -Ni rñfallumif w&m;vll vnt; zç jyxm;ygw, ? tD Ni rñfallumif w&m;u bmvbçif owly|meav;yg;ç oryū mef av;yg;ç E'lyg'āv;yg;ç EāEi g;yg;ç Añfi g;yg;ç aAmZñi cēpyg;ç r*½/½pyg; qvMv 'D aAm"y uP w&m; (37)yg;yg? tJ bñ owly|meav;yg; jzpyñ;ae&if usevll aAm"y uP w&m;awvnt; ruif&m ruifallumif jzplwtwūf tuelvll ygOibñ;wmygy? 'gallumi h , ck 'bmoem&ymrñ owly|meav;yg;ul ½rSwlyñ; rsm;aellu&wm[m tD oEly' qvMv Ni rñfallumif w&m;ç e&hē&mutl lumif w&m;awvll yñ; rsm;aellu&wmy? T rwef aumifwv tvlygy? , ck 'D e rñ bñ; ½S N tar;ñ tD oEly' qvMv Ni rñfallumif w&m;ul vnt; b, Mōjri llyð uāvom Ni rñfygov? uāvomawvll Ni rñfapygovMlar;ygw, /

tJ tar; *gxmrñ ygVdu]e&hēwd buPvll ½lygw, ?]&[efonf Ni rñfygov}]vll teu&ygw, ? 'gayr, h &[efaysmutl bñ; wmutawmh rñqlygbl? uāvom Ni rñfaomtm;zi h Ni rñfygovMōm qvMv ygw, ? 'gallumi h r[meā'orñ tD e&hēwd yll uul twāem &m*He&hēaywv rñ rñ &m*ul Ni rñfapygov? a' goh arm[H aum" H Oyem[H e&hēaywv a' gouh arm[ul aum" ul Oyem[ul Ni rñfapygov]-ponjzi h zç jyxm;ygw, ? wpent;tm;zi h q&if e&hēwd yll uul Ni rñfapygoent-vll vnt; teufyeElygygw, ? tJ vll qāwv (Pmay-qvM) um&vlypñf ausæw, Mll q& rñaygñ

tJ vll Ni rñf&mç Ni rñfap&mrñ vnt; acwē PaO; uñ; ½r uul qvMv mr[kwlygbl? tjrpywv tlyd vll Ni rñfwmutl qvMv ygw, ? 'gallumi h] tElyg' d maem avmuoP uO] vll Ni rñfyvll *Pxi;zi h vnt; owv rSwlyð ar;ygw, /

avmuoP avmuxli? uOā-wppwpcuul tElyg' d maem-rp&rñ rñ? Og-tpēt vrf uifvsvl e&hēwd-Ni rñfygoent? Og-Ni rñfapygoent-vll

, ck teufjyebwlyxR 2-yl rfn qkvwmtwbsyuaawmh ob&mut 1/2snlvsm;Mumjri lapwwwlyyyOac: e, bdlw&m;tp\ tjrpt&i&, ? igv&ixilyb axmifm;wwvvh rme&, ? 'lv&m;awcull qijcif OPlynm Olyó emynm t&d r*lynmwlzih xubonitm;avsm;pbh ojriilyb tJD udavomawGjzpcG r&atmif tulefvh ylvqvlwm;jrp&r, ? ckyli rtfap&r, fvll qkvwmygy? tJguil]tus, bdlvp? oltjrpES h igzplontbG ? plwbuoi? ojriivsulN rtfaponi}vll aqmiyl p&km;w, ? tJguil qm&r, /

2/ tus, bdlvp? oltjrpES h igzplontbG ? plwbuoi? ojriivsulN rtfaponi/

tus, bdlvp? oltjrpES h qkvwmu tus, bdlwwvly yyOiv&m;\ tjrptull ojriilyb ckyli rtf apw, / vll qkvwlygw, ? yyOiv&m;qkvw avmuburfvnt tus, bdlwwv, ? ob&mrfvnt tus, bdl lyb 1/2snlvmapwwv, ? ob&mut 1/2snlvmapwwv tJlyyOiv&m;ull tjrplygckyl rtfap&el nTllm;wh w&m; jzplmtwuf 'bkwull wD#uokwvll ac:w, ? wD# o'gu jretw, lqkvw teufull a[mw, ? 'gallumi h wD#uokwqkvw vsi jreb&w&m;vll teu&lygw, ? bmallumi fvqkvwmh ob&mrh 1/2snlvmatmif e, bdl wwvlyyyOiv&m;ull y, bllumif jzplvlygy/

yyOiv&m;olyg

tJD yyOiv&m;qkvw wPfn&, f rme&, f 'd&, f 'bkyg;yy? tJbkyg;xrh wPfu r&ao;wmut &csifw, ? &jyefawmvnt wpc&&if 2-ck &csifyetw, ? 2-ck pont &jyef&ivnt 3-ck 4-ck pontull &csifyetw, ? &lydxuf omlybaumifwmutvnt &csifw, ? tm;jynp&w, fvll 1/2b? ywDef usi rfn jriawv Ell fwh vawcullunlyg? r&ao;wvawv &csilluw, ? &jyefawmvnt wvlylyb &csilluw, ? aumifoni xuf aumifwawcull &csilluw, ? , caetcg tcsillif hawvfn ula#&maxmifsm;pbh aygrsm; <u, Daewh aoa|;buawv 1/2lygw, ? tJD aoa|;buawvnt tm;&w, fvll 1/2b? ypnf;Opnawv rsm;onfx ursm;atmif tm;xlv&elluwmy? wll jynull tlycylawv rifaawvnt tiftm;1/2&if wpenfent jzih e, bdlwwvlywmy? tJgawc[m wPnyyOiv&m;\ wllwefcsuft & iyvlylluw&wawvyl rsm;ygw, ? olrsm;xubomcsi lvh rmeallumi h iyvly&wvnt wcvll&v, ? rnbabmuswht, Dg' t& cdxG&wvnt wcvll&v, /

rnt, ubm taumifqkxiwwluoni

t, Dg' qkvw[m pnylyqkzih bmrtoih kvll&yr, h rnt, Dg' ull taumifqkvlcsnixifswv wwvlyw, ? tJlvkifswlyb olwpyg;awvnt vub&tmif Og' jzelwwvlyw, ? ent;tr&tr&stjzih wllwef;wwvlyw, ? 'lualreufuy ae&yvlypmyrgh pmwv&pmifull &w, ? olwlypmull]aum@nAl (~, uefpiawmi) r}vll 'gavmulyl azmlyxm;w, ? tJpmxrhjyxm;wh w&m;tm;xlvly tlv&syuaawmh rsupull rlvlyawmh uGfOif i, fuav;ull r&fMun&r, }wll tJg[m uoPfc orx& Ekó wlyh;r? Olyó em tr&tr&dxubumifw urpme;jzpygowll olpmu tJlv qk&w, ? tJdtq[m Al'omoemawmvlfu urpme;fenf&awculluley, lyb bmrtr[kvwh uGfOif i, fuav;ull urpme;vlylyjywh Al'omo emtjyif buu Og' y? tJpmull ay;yvlywvlywawmh ol[mol aumifw, fxilyb pmjzih Og' jzelvly oabmygy? 'dijzite, bdlqkvw 'gr&laygh

aemulylawmh , caetcgrh]owlvajyma[mvlitwllf o&ilyb, ? orx Olyó emw&m;ull tm;xlv zll rvllb}vll ajyma[m aelluwmvnt 1/2lv, ?]p&v p&vftwllf xm;1/2ly lyb, ? bmrO tm;xlv&vll? tm;xlv&if 'lucsnfy}vll a[majymOg' jzelawmvnt 1/2lv, ? tJgawvnt]r*1/2pyg;ull yh;ap&r, & owly|meull yh;ap&r, & opnav;yg;ull o&tmif tm;xlv&r, fvll a[mawmvlyb&m;pum;awmvsm;ES h ajzmi hajzmi hqefusi fvll rpbhOg' awv? 'gallumi h tJlvla[majymaelluwmvnt 'dijzih e, bdlawvlyw/

tcsytm;jzihqkif opnav;yg;ull o&atmif owly|mepaom aAm''yup w&m; r*1/2w&m;rm;ull yh;apzll ra[mllm;wh bmoma&Og' w&m; [brlawc[m rpbhOg' csnfy? tJD bmoma& Og' awcull a[majym jzelz; aelluwmvnt m 'dijzih e, bdlawvlyw/

orff' d d u b w m h e , b s l w & m ; v l r q k

bmomw&m;uul a[majymwvntf ' d j z i h e , b s l w m r j z p a y b l v m ; v l a r ; p & m l y g w , ? r j z p l y g b l v l b l a j z & y g r , ? b m a l l u m i h v n f q k i f t r e s w & m ; u l l o l y b t r e s t w l f a [m a j y m a e w m [m o r f f ' d j z i h o m a [m a j y m a e j c i f j z p l w t w u a l l u m i h y g y ? t v b t r n ; o j r i f , l q w m u r p a n ' d y ? t j d d u b o m y y O e , b s l w & m ; v l q k y g w , ? t r e s b w h o r f f ' d d u b w m h y y O e - e , b s l w & m ; v l r q k y g b l /

' g a l l u m i h y y O e - e , b s l w & m ; q l v m w P f n & , t r m e & , t ' d & , ? p o l l y g ; y g y ? t j b l y g ; x l u r m e u l a w m h ' b l w r n t o b v e - v l o b o e l a [m x m ; w l t w u l w P f n e l ' d d u b o m y y O i v & m ; t j z p j z i h e d ' o r n z G j y x m ; y g w , ? t j d w P f n e ' d w l n r l v t & i f t j r p l q l v m u l v n f t o Z f a & , t t a , m e d o m r e o l u m & & , t t o p m e & , t t [& u & , t t a e m w a y & , t O ' p e & , f ' l v & m ; 6 - y g ; y l v l z G j y x m ; y g w , /

' g a l l u m i h E p l o u b o m , m r l v l b s i f a w m i h w r l q l w h w P f n e , b s l w & m ; [m t r e s u l t r o b l t r n ; o d w h t o Z f a l l u m i h j z p l w , l v n f r s w & r , ? j z p l u a w m h j r i l w l f e l u m ; w l f e e l w l f e p m ; o d w l f e x b d w l f e B u b l w l f x i l z n ; a y : a e w m a w [m c P r p l j z p l y s u b e v l r l h w m a w c s n f y ? E p l o u b z G t m ; u l t z G r l z l w h q i f & c s n f y ? t w a u m i f [l w w l t e w a o a b m v w & m ; c s n f y ? ' g a y r , h j z p c l u j z p c l u l u t r e s t w l f o a t m i f r l e l l w b a w l f n t j d t e p o ' u e t e w a w & m ; a w l u l l r l w , t c s r f o m w , t a u m i f w , f i g a u m i f y l v l t v b t r n ; u b m x i l r n ; o j r i a e l l u w , ? t j g [m t o Z f a y ? t j l v l t v b t r n ; u l l x i l r n ; o j r i a e l l u w l t w u l t j j r i l q p o n i r n x i l z n ; a w l e w m a w l u l E p l o u b o m , m a e l l u w , t v l b s i f a w m i h w a e l l u w , ? t j g [m t o Z f a l l u m i h w P f n y y O i v & m ; j z p a y : v m w m y ? ' g a l l u m i h t o Z f a u l w P f n y y O n t j r p t & i f t a l l u m i f w & m ; v l j y q k m ; y g w , /

t j l a w m h r l v l y y O i o c j , - y y O i v & m ; t p l t j r p t & i f u l l o j r i l y b w m ; j r p & r , f c s y l l i d r f a p & r , l v l q k m r n w P f n y y O n t j r p t & i f j z p l w h t o Z f a u l b , l m e s y l l i d r f a p & - y , & r v l q k i ? j r i l q b P p o n i r n t r e s t w l f o a t m i f l r s w l y d y , l y g y ? j r i l q p o n i r n x i l z n ; w h o a b m w & m ; u l l l r s w l y d t e p p o n j z i h t r e s t w l f o a b b n ; & i f e p p o n j z i h x i l r s w l y d o m , m r n h w P f n y y O i v & m ; [m r j z p e l l a w m h o l ? t j g [m t j r p t & i f t o Z f a e s h w u G w P f n y y O u l y , l y g y ? t j g u w ' * f t m ; j z i h y , l y ? t j l v l t r e s t w l f l z o l y b O y o e m O P i & i b e w l t c g t & d r * O P i j z p a y : v m w , ? t j d t c g u s a w m h t j r p t & i f t o Z f a e s h w u G w P f n y y O u l t j r p j y w l u i f n i d r f a p y g w , ? t j g [m t j r p t & i f t o Z f a r p i y , l y g y /

E p l o u f o m , m z G f t a e j z i h E s l h o G f r w h t a , m e d o m r e o l u m & a l l u m i h v n f E p l o u b o m , m w h w P f n j z p l y n ; w , ? ' g a l l u m i h t j d t a , m e d o m r e o l u m & u l v n f y y O n t j r p t & i f t a l l u m i f w & m ; v l j y q l x m ; y g w , ? x l t w y i i r m e t [& u t a e m w a y l O ' p i v l a l l u m i h v n f E p l o u b o m , m w h w P f n y y O i j z p l y n ; w , ? ' g a l l u m i h t j d r m e p o n l w l u l v n f w P f n y y O n t j r p t & i f v l j y q k m ; y g w , ? t j d t a , m e d o m r e o l u m & t p l z l w h t j r p t & i f r m ; E s h w u G w P f n y y O u l j z p c G l r & b l c s y l l i d r f a p v l i v l j z p l q l y e m r n r s m ; u l l t r e s t w l f o a t m i f l r s w a e l y g y / j r y w l r s w a e & i f t j d t a , m e d o m r e o l u m & p o n l u l O y o e m j z i h v n f w ' * f t m ; j z i h c s y l l i d r f a p y g w , ? O y o e m & i b e l j y n t p l w l t c g r n t & d r * j z i l v l t j r p j y w c s y l l i d r f a p e l l y g w , /

t o Z f a p a o m t a l l u m i f 6 - y g ; a l l u m i h w P f n y y O j z p l y n ; o v l y i f ' d d y O i v n f j z p l y n ; w , ? j r i l q p o n i r n x i l z n ; w h l y e m r l a w l u l t w a u m i f l t , l r n ; w l d d [m t r e s t w l f r o b l t v b t r n ; w h t o Z f a a l l u m i h v n f j z p l w , ? t v E s l h o G f r w h t a , m e d o m r e o l u m & a l l u m i h v n f j z p l w , ? r m e t [& u t a e m w a y l O ' p i v l a l l u m i h v n f j z p l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h t j d t o Z f a p o n l u l ' d d y O n t j r p t & i f v l v n f j y q k m ; y g w , ? t j d t j r p t & i f r m ; E s h w u G ' d d y O i u l c s y l l i d r f a p v l i v n f j r i l q p o n i r n x i l z n ; w h l y e m r l w & m ; a w l u l t r e s t w l f o a t m i f l r s w a e l y g y ? t j l v l l r s w a e & i f t j d t o Z f a p a o m t j r p t & i f t a l l u m i f r m ; E s h w u G ' d d y O i u l O y o e m O P i t & d r * O P i w l z i h c s y l l i d r f a p e l l y g w , ? ' g a l l u m i h j j y y O i o c j , - y y O a c ; w h e , b s l w & m ; t p l r ? r l v t j r p t & i f u l l r E h - r E h , - y n m j z i b o j r i f i ? o A l t v l p l u l O y l a E - j z p c G h y , l z n ; v s u l w m ; j r p c s y l l i d r f a p & m \ } v l a j z l u m ; a w m i r l y g w , /

toPmetallumif

aemulybawmh toPve-igzponif[k xifvsuf axmifm; aom rmeul ojrihyd ckyNidrfap&r, M q&mrñ toPqWlyl fteuul a/2SO0pñ 1/2S f; y&r, ? ygVbomomrñ toPjzpN -v q&if J]igonif jzpN}}v 'viteu&w, ? tw+vllyXry&bES q&if J]obonif -jzpN}}v (ol ponf[m) emr o'gES h, D&w, ? toPv rZif ('kw) y&bES q&if J]oionif jzpN}}v (oif[m) wrs o'gES h, D&w, ? toPv Owir (wwd) y&bES q&if J]igonif jzpN}}v (iga[m) trs o'gES h, D&w, ? 'gallumih toPfuld igqWly uwñ; ES fwyd igzponif teufazm&w, ? igzponif q&mrñvnt J]igwwonif igjrwonif}}ponfzih *Pf, p&mawuqWlygw, ? 'gallumih igwwonif igjrwonif igvifonif igblefBudonif-ponfzih *Pf, hyd axmifm; wmeul toPmev[ac:w, ? tJrmeul 'rñ toPve-qWlyl jzih jyq&m; ygw, ? igwwonif ponfzih xifrihyd axmifm; wñ tJrmeulvnt ojrihyd ckyNidrfapygç y, fygwñ tJgud aqmi fyl rñ J]igzponif bGf pWbuoiif ojri fvsuf Nidrfapon}}v q&mrñ ygw, ? ar; c&f rñ? J]b, Mjri f Nidrfonif}}v q&mrñ wmev n&p&ef J]ojri fvsuf Nidrfapon}}v q&mrñ wmygy? J]igwwonif itae igjrw onif itaeponfzih pWbuoiif wñ rmeul ojrihyd Nidrfapw, ? Nidrfap&r, J]v q&mrñ ygw, ? u-tJd aqmi fyl ful x y qWly &r, /

1/ qWly Nidrfawc Nidrf&mu b, Mjri f Nidrfonif/

2/ tus, b&vp? ol tjr pES ð igzponif bGf pWbuoiif ojri fvsuf Nidrfapon/

ygVrñ oA# tvkpluul wm;jrp&r, ? ckyNidrfap&r, M q&mrñ b, f[m tvkpluulv q&if yyOiv&m; \ tjr pft&i jzpiwñ toZñ ponfua&m? toPmeu& m tJgaw&tm; vWuul Nidrfap&r, f v&qWly wmygy? tJgaw&c kyNidrf&if wPñef q&mrñ yyOiv&m; aw& mç tjc m; u&v omaw& m tuelv ckyNidrf oñ; Muawmh wmygy? tJ u&v omaw& rñ bOop/zyfemr qif&aw& J]zpaMumif ork, opiqWly wPñuul Nidrfapzlu tv&fta& Budygw, ? 'gallumih tJ wPñ Nidrfatmif usi fyl uul (, m umpd wPñ tZiWñ wmoñ Oe, m o'g oawm o&u} v x y hyd jyqWly ygy, /

jzpeñ wlvPñuul y, &elusi &w, f

tZiWñ rñ bEñefi? Og-rñ p&vñ? , m umpd wPñ trsvrñ tvkpluul wPñ wñon? Oy&Z& ð tallumif nñ&w&om tçg jzpeñ iuleN? wmoñ tallumif nñ&w&vñ jzpeñ faom xlvPñ tm; vWuul Oe, m-Oe, m, -y, fzm u&eftvñ? o'g-a&e&m nOhyg tçg cyfot? oawm-trsv&v sul o&u@usi tok a& m awm tonf wñ

Eplouobm, mrç wyruiqmavmiri wPñ[m t&d r*jzih ry, &ao;&if tallumif nñ&w&vñ tçg jzpeñ fw, ? jzpeñ m toif&ew, M q&w, ? jri&wñ qif vsvuav; awuul tallumif iyl bawmhvnt jzpeñ fw, ? M um; &wñ to&umifuav; awç e&wñ te&umifuav; awç pm; &wñ t&omaumifuav; awç awx&wñ taw&umifuav; awç tallumif iyl bawmhvnt jzpeñ fw, ? Buk&wñ p&vut tm; &umifuavç jzpeñ jzpeñ wñ bOtm; &wñ tallumif iyl bawmhvnt jzpeñ fw, ? ylxZO fñ q&if rjzpeñ wlvPñ&, M rñ b? rbuul owñ fonif tx&wmif v&si f&wmi fwwñ wPñ jzpeñ fwm y? tZmwowñ rñ rñ rñ pñ f&fuul v&si f&wmi fwwñ wPñ[m crñ f&wmi uul v&v& bñ ft x d jzpeñ; wmy/

aomwmyef rñawmh tyg, f&v; yg; usapEñ f&v mu&atmif Murf wrf wlvPñ rjzpeñ f&wmi b? 'gayr, h tyg, f&v; yg; usapEñ f&v mu&atmif tm; rñ wñ wPñ uawmh jzpeñ fao; wmy? 'gallumih aomwmyef&wñ t&f&xmif rñ tx d &eao; wmyl ou'g*grñ vnt of&ar&wñ umrwPñ jzpeñ fao; w, ? tem*grñ rñawmh umrwPñ vWuif oñ; hyd 'gayr, h rñ bOES h pylydom, m wñ &lywPñç t&lywPñ uawmh &eao; wmy? 'gallumih tJd ylxZOES h aomwmyefç ou'g*grç tem*gr f&wñ f&wñ[m rñ wñ oEñef rñ jzpeñ fwñ tJd wPñ awuul y, Eñ f&atmif usi &r, f&wñ

oawm- trSw&vsufusi fyi

b, Ml usi &rvbqawmh]oawm- trSw&vsufusi &r, jwll b, Ml trSw&rvl qawmh-pwl[&-
um&P[&-av:yg:aom talumi fwi zi oawm- trSw&&r, lwl tJ Dt alumi fav:yg;u bmaw&vqawmh-

uma, -1/2ftaygif;ul li? um, mElyó emowdy | meH -
um, mElyó emowdy | meul baOaEh-jzplyg;apvsu? oawm
trSw&&r, ? a0' emok cpm;ra0' emwli? a0' emElyó em
owdy | meH-a0' emElyó emowdy | meul bmaOaEh-jzplyh;ap
vsu? oawm- trSw&&r, ? pawa-Bukbtpwli? pwinElyó
emowdy | meH-pwinElyó em owdy | meul bmaOaEh-jzplyh;
apvsu? oawm- trSw&&r, ? "arok oabmw&m;wli? "rff
Elyó emowdy | meH "rffElyó emowdy | meul bmaOaEh-jzpf
yh;apvsu? oawm- trSw&&r, lwl

tJg[m r[meH'oygVawmliu zG fycsu? tw&kyuawmh ul ft rlt&mawG jzplwl fç; a0' emawG
jzplwl fç; pwlut;BubnrhawG jzplwl fç; oabmw&m;awjzplwl f 1/2vsuf trSw&ae&r, Ml qlv/vmygy? tJ Ml
trSw&lyb oylul belfudu aqmi fyi fav:cpkx;w, ? vluqlu&r, /

ul ft rlt&m? jzplwl f rfi? r&pbio&rni/
pwltrlt&m? jzplwl f rfi? r&pbio&rni/
aumi f;-qll-vwlyg? a0' em? ay:&m o&rni/

aumi f;wcbm;rjzpjzpf qllwcbm;rjzpjzpf tv, ftvwcbrl jzpjzpf ay:vmql a0' emul 1/2rSwlyb
o&r, Ml qlvlygw, /

oabmw&m;? xi fay:jim;? yll fjc; o&rni/
oabmw&m;qllvmuawmh tv&fus, fyelygw, ?

ul ft rlt&m; pwltrlt&m taejizlvnf rx i 1/2h;bl? cpm;rtaejizlvnf rx i 1/2h;bl;q&if oabm
w&m;csnf;yg? Eplourf pwlqllrponaw&vnf oabmw&m;y? jri r fç; Mum;rl ponaw&vnf oabm
w&m;y? tJ Ml bmr&oabmw&m;awcullvnf xi 1/2h;jzpfay:vmwll f 1/2rSwlyb o&r, Ml qlvlygw, /

1/2rSwftm;xw&rnh t c&elumv

tJ Ml rSwlyb o&rniuvnf wpcPavmuivm;? r&pf 20? 30-avmuivm;? wpt&m&D 2-em&D
avmuivm;qawmh tJ Ml [kwbl? tlrhjyw1/2rSwlyb ob&e&rni? 'galLumi f-o'g-ae&amnOlyg tgcyciorf
trSw&lyb usi lygwll tJ guil r[meH'oygVrni zG fyxm;yLuawmh-oA&g oA&umvH-tgcyciorf? ep&umvH
"DumvH-tlrwrf? owwl orwH-tlrhjyw/y/ y&bwl&e&elumvywvH? ypanbwl&r&f;vG aelyll f
umvywvH? y&rH , mrH-nO&D, HwvH? rZlH , mrH-oe&fauimf, HwvH? ypirH , mrH-e&euf r&laomuf, H
ywvH? umaV-vqkwyu&? Z&PS-vqefyu&? Oaó -rH&moli? a[raE&aqmif&moli? *drS-aE&moli?
y&arOa, mcaE-i, pOlyXrt1/2G li? rZl&r Oa, mcaE-y&W&G pOf 'kw& t1/2G li? y&ar Oa, mcaE-aemubqll
yH f wwd t1/2G li-vll zG fyxm;ygw, ? tJ &awmh w&m;rjynp&o;rcsif ae&am nOlyg woumH tlrhjyw
trSw&lyb usi f&H&r, qllvm xi 1/2h;ygw, /

v&if uawmh jri fwl fç; jri fwl f wP&jzpcG lr&atmi f 1/2rSwlyb rjywob&e&r, ? xlltwlyif Mum;wll fç;
eHwll fç; pm;owll fç; x&owll fç; Buk&wll f wP&jzpcG lr&atmi f 1/2rSwlyb rjywob&e&r, Ml qlv/vmygy/

Oymjizih av@u&vGifajrBuday:rñ piMu, fwmukvntf pëcsluw, ? rpiMu, fwmukvntf pëcsluw, ? usiBudç usifi, ç wëwçç jynç aogwukvntf pëcsluygw, ? 'gayr, h ajrBuduwamh rñnf ñlygç r½bñ rpuqlyyg? jrwpñb&m? wynawmf[m tJD ajrBudvlygy? tJD ajrBudES fvwñ pdvçm:jizi h aeygw, lb&m:wñ 'pòm:jizihajrBudvlyif onfcElygw, Mlqlygw, V

xltwlyif a&xrñ piMu, fwm rpiMu, fwmukvntf aq;allumluw, ? usiBud usifi, f ponfult vntf aq;allumluw, ? 'gayr, h a&uawmh nntfñjicifç ½bñrpuqlyjicif r½b? tJ ð&vlyif pdvboabm x:m;lyð aeallumifvntf av@uufygw, V

aemulyðawmh rð[m piMu, fwmukvntfavmiw, ? rpiMu, fwmukvntfavmiw, ? usiBud usifi, ponfultvntf avmiw, ? 'gayr, h rðuawmh puqlyjicif r½b? tJ ðvntf pdvboabm x:m;lyð aeallumif av@uufygw, V

aemulyðawmh av[m piMu, fwm rpiMu, fwmukvntf wluw, ? usiBud ponfultvntf wluw, ? 'gayr, h avuawmh puqlyjicif r½b? tJ ðvntf pdvboabmx:m;lyðaeallumif av@uufygw, V

aemulyðawmh (&Zm[&Pac:wñ) allu;owftOwi[m piMu, fwm rpiMu, fwmukvntf okw, ? usiBud ponfultvntfokw, ? 'gayr, h tJ ðlu;okw tOwiuawmh puqlyjicif r½b? tJ ðlu;okw tOwiwvntf pdvboabmx:m;lyð aewltallumif av@uufygw, V

aemulyðawmh obawmifpm;oli, jzplapç oli, jrjzplap çluvuplum a[mifEftpwjywiwñ tOwiut Owvuf ½bññolDibomtcg rñut lull Eftcsx:m;wlpwzidiDiygw, ? tJD obawmifpm; oli, fuav; oli, fuav;vlyif Eftcaom pdvlyð aeallumifvntf av@uufygw, ? txuifepm; jAm[Prðjzplwñ t½s bñ&w&mrax&fu (p@m) 'çp@m;Zmwftñç obawmifpm;rðvlyif Eftcsx:m;wlpwzidew, lqwm tvçlyif tð&mvntf aumifygw, ? tJ guittwk lyð rñvpuvntf Eftcslyð EtE;ññhijymqñ aexllz&mvntf txl;owlyoilygw, V

aemulyðawmh Obçsluðwñ Eñ;[m b, boluñs &erñol , Obus; oñarñaeovlyif pdvboabmx:m; allumifvntf av@uufygw, V

aemulyðawmh a&çdlyðaemuf elomrsm;vñlyð piMu, ðewltysñ vlyç[m vnyifü araoylyf acñaoylyf q&m;r, lqwi tJD tykaumifut puqlyovlyif rññ ½lyut lull puqlyf aeallumifvntf av@uufygw, V

aemulyðawmh tayguftuñr;rs , lusaom tqdtul ½luæ&wñ[m tJD tqdtul puqlyf ovlyif rññ ½lyut lull puqlyfaeallumifvntf av@uufygw, V

tJ gaw[m um, *wmowdomOemjizih puqlyçç f xibewltwñ tJ lull lull taLumiflylyð rmeñme r½allumif? rmeñmejzi bkwplyg;ull r½rao riyallumif obpwn av@uufx:m;csuf rsm;ygy/ tJD t½s f om&w&m \ pdvboabmx:m;ylull twk lyð rmeñmeut uifEñforl uifatnify, luzlygw/

tJ ðwefu wñ lMum; av@uufx:m;wñ &[ef[m t½s bñ&w&m \ oufepëjizih xlyg;obñ;wmavmuf ul taLumiflylyðawmh ul ðpmif wluobñ;wñ taejizih tjyçlyð av@uufwvñ tJ ðv av@uufwvñ b&m;xññ rsm;pn ruse&pwmbol &[efrsm;plu t½s bñ&w&maemuf vluobñ;luwmut remvñwñtwñ a' opm&ucñrupññtaEññit, Sijzptmi av@uufwvñ tJ ðv tjyçlyð pypñwñtwñ t½s bñ&w&m \ ajz½s fcsuf (ol[em') ul lMum;&wñtcg tJ ð[efrñ pdvçü tvçlyavmilyðawmh jrwpñb&m;xññ jypññ;rwñ ol tjyçlyut onfc&ef awmifyeav@uufx:m;ygw, ? jrwpñb&m;u onfc&allumif reñawmilyð awmh t½s bñ&w&muvl tJD &[efr; onfc&usey&ef reñum;awmilygw, ? t½s f om&w&muvntf onfc&allumif jyellum;lyðawmh rñttjyçlyutvntf tJ ð[ef;u onfclygñawmifawmifye vlyyga;owñ

tjgull axmulqMun&if, dumvrñ tjyp/ñw olu ouqñ &m yk&vftm; onf;c&ef awmifyef ueawmzñ Oerav;oi fygbl/ tjyp/ñw awmifyefw, fqlvm obawm&umi fwn\ usi ðwy? tjyp/ñw, h b, M yk&vawmh rawmifyeEñ lo;vñ rmejziñ awmif&ewmuawmh ol, kwrmwñ usi ðwy? tjgullvnt txl;owdyMU&r, V

, ck ajymclwñ *gxm 3-ykft& yyOiw&m;uñ t&iftjrpES lwuG y, M uVñ? txl;tm;jiñ wPñES ñrmeulvnt y, M uVñ tZñwâ-ud lwfoEñefñ uðvotm;vñ ckyñ ðfñyðawmh qif&cyboñf vnt uifñ ðfawmhvmy? tjg[m v&iftjzpwñ oEñtñ ðf"mwly? tñ ð tñ ðf"mwlyud tZñwñom rsuarnuf awñjriEñ lw, ? 'gallumiñ tZñwñom uðvotm; ñ ðf&atñif tm;xkw&r, f qlwñ talumiñfud 'Mñ quilyð a[mlum;awmñfygw, V

tZñwñom ñ ðfap&r, f

- 5/ tZñwñ arOjyoar?
- e tñawm buñ oEñarao, s/
- tZñwñ OyoEñ?
- ewð;twñ ulawm e&wñ Og/

tZñwñarO-ud lwñfüomvñ? Oyoar-ñ ðfap&m\? 'pum;jiñ qif&cyboñfñ ðfñvñvñ uñ lwñfü om uðvotm; ñ ðfap&om tm;jiñ ñ ðfap&r, Mñ qlwlygw, ? 'gallumiñ e tñawm-paom aemupum; jiñ uñ lwñfñs wjcm;wpyg; jzpwñ tjiylyrs ñ ðfjciñfud rñ&ñ&bl;vñ teufyefvñ añ&emuf ñ ðñwñzG f ñ&lygw, ? avmursñ owðgawñ qif&ñ ðf&uñ wjcm;wpyg; tjiñbourñ&ñ&ellu wm vnt;ñ&lygw, ? b&m;ocifu u, wivññr, Mñ arñvññ&elluwmrñ[m tjiñbourñ ñ&ñwmy? tñ ðtcgwñefu vnt tñ&ewawñ]b&m;ocifu u, wivñ ñ ðfwmrñ&ñjzpwñ ðayzi;vm;}}vñ pOñpm;aeluwm ñ&ñfygw, ? tñ ðvñ tvbuññ&elluwñ ewawñtm; olwñ trñ;ud y, Eñ ðatñif]uñ ðñom ñ ðfap&r, ? tjiyly wjcm;rs ñ ðfjciñfud rñ&ñ&bl;}}vñ a[mawmñrwmvnt jzpwñfygw, ? 'gayr, h r[með'orñ zG jyxm;onñ twñf teufuawmh

buñ&[eñon? tZñwñarO-ud lwñfü oEñefñ omvñ? Oyoar-ñ ðfap&m\? tñawm-owdy|meñ ponñs wyg;aomñfjiñ oEñ uðvotm; ñ ðfjciñfud e {ao, s-rñ&ñ&mwñ

'ðteufñ tn-\ tyg'geft& owdy|meponñfud jyxm;wm[m añ&ñem;u qñ&ñlyð rñ&ñwñtwñf racsnovñ&ñeygw, ? 'gayr, h r[með'orñ jyxm;wñ teufjzpwñtwñf oñ&vsm&atñif, &ññy? b, Mñ , &rvñ&ñawmh um-tZñwñâ-ud lwñfüom ñ ðfap&r, fqlmwñf owdy|meponñfjiñyif ñ ðfap&r, Mñ qlwñ w, ? 'gallumiñ uñ lwñfü uðvotm; ñ ðfap&umiñ jzpwñ owdy|meponñfud tyg'geftjzpwñ jygñ&km;w, Mñ , ñ&lygy? 'Mñ, Eñ jciñ\ talumiñ uawmh uðvotm; ñ ðfap&Eñ lwñ owdy|meponñf[m tZñwñâ-ud lwñfü rñom;ñ&w, ? u, wivñ&ñf b&m;ocifpaom uñ fyü rñ&ñol? 'gallumiñ uñ lwñfüom ñ ðfap&r, Mñ ql&mrñ uñ lwñfü jzpwñ;aptyñwñ owdy|meponñfjiñom ñ ðfap&r, ? owdy|meponñs tv&ñjzpwñ tjiylyrs tjcm;enñrsm;jiñ ñ ðfjciñfud rñ&ñ&bl;qlwñ teufuñ&lygw, V 'gayr, h uñ lwñfüom ñ ðfap&r, Mñ ql&mrñ u, wivñ&ñf b&m;ocifpaom tjiyly tjcm;wpyg;rs ñ ðfjciñfud rñ&ñ&bl;vñ qlwñ teufu yñ&ñ acsmarm ñ&ñfviñfygw, ? tñ ð pmyñfud 'Mñ aqmiñyñf pñ&km;ygw, ?]uñ lwñfüom? ñ ðfap&m? jyiñ rñ&ñoiñ onñom}}vñ tjgullqñ&MU&r, V

5/ uñ lwñfüom? ñ ðfap&m? jyiñ rñ&ñoiñ onñom/

qif&ñ ðfñwñ eñ&ñefud tvñ&ñif uñ lwñfüom owdy|meñpaom tusiñjiñ uðvotm;wñ ñ ðf&atñif usi ðyð&ñ&r, ? owdy|meponñfud rusiñol tjiylyrs u, wivñjciñfpaom tjcm;enñfjiñ rñ&ñoiñol? rñ&ñ&bl; vñ qlwlygw, ? 'gallumiñyif añ&ñol*gxmwññjiñ yyOiw&m;\ tjrñjzpwñ uðvotm;ESñ wPñ ñrmeulud uñ lwñfü uifñ ðf&atñif usi ðef jychw, f qlwñmukvnt oðpygw, ? tñ ðvñ uñ lwñfñs uðvotm; ñ ðf&if

awmh qif&csrfomull tlrwrf cpm;aww, Mxi&wh twavnf r%awmbol?]jaoly&if twaifjywf
oñ;w,]vOapá t, jzih, lq p&vrf&mvnf r%awmbol? 'gallumi h-

tZiW OyoEb -uñ wüfü uávomñi rfaomóni? twán-tlrwn%áeonf[k xirSwf p&vrf&m
twáumif igaumifon? ew&r%awmlyð e&wán Og-aolyðvüf twáumif igaumif r%awmlyð[k xirSwf
p&vrfzç; lonlvnf? ulawm-tb, rñ %áawmht&enf}}vñ quilyð a[mUm;awmrygw, /

owly|meñ tp%áwh aAm"yup w&m;rs;uñ yñ;apojzih uñ f&hñ uávomtm;vñ uifñi rfoñ;vüf
twáumif igaumifvñ xirSwfp&vrfwwvñ twá d&vñf r%awmbol? igwwf, f igjrwf, f ponjzih
axmifñ;wwvñ toPmevñf r%awmbol? Oyrmtm;jzih ymifBuð wpc&hñ rvu avawç tjynñ
%áew, lqlygawmñ tJykvifxluñ a&aw&xnñvñu&if rvu %áewñ avawç m xüobñ;Muw, ? a&tjynñ
xnñvñu&if ykvifxlu avawç tulexüobñ;w, ? tJgvly uñ f&hñ rvu tallumifñh&w&if jzpEñ f
wh uávomaw%áew, ? owly|meñ paom aAm"yup w&m;awü uñ f&hñ jzplyñ;apvñuáwmh uñ f&hñ
uávomawç rjzpEñ áawmbol avsmávsñobñ;w, ? tjynñtph yñ;apvñuáwñtçgusawmh uñ f&hñ jzpaeus
uávomawç m tulevñ rjzpEñ áawmbol uifñi rfoñ;w, ? tJvñ uifñi rfoñ;w twá d&ey rmevñf
ygoñ;ygw, ? 'gallumi h tJD 'd&rmewjzih twáumif igaumifvñf; rp&vrfawmbol? igwwf, f
igjrwf, f ponjzihvñf; raxmifñ;awmbol? tJvñ p&vrfaxmifñ;wh 'd&ey rme r%áwñtwüf tlrwnf
%áew, Mxi&wh twavnf r%awmbol? tJD twir%áwñtwüf aolyð&if jwvobñ;r, Mxi&wh p&vrf&m
vñf r%awmbol? tJvñ tptvrfawç vñO uifñi rfoñ;wñtwüf &[Eñññ rsuárbñuüvñf; allumiñurtç
awmifwrtç; yyerpaom uávom qif&awf r%awmbol? y&Añepwrtç aemufumvüvñf; bOopf %áemrf
qif&awç rjzpvñawmbol qif&cyobf; tuleñi rfoñ;w, ? 'gallumi h uñ wüfü uávom ñi rfoñ[m
v&iyf uñ wüfüom owly|meñ ponjzih uávom uñ ñi rfoñp&r, Mxi&wh ygw, ? tJguñ]]uñ f&hñi rfoñ?
ñrtwá uifjywf twñ}}vñ aqmiñk p&km;w, ? tJguñ a%áaqmiñk f ygwlyð quñ&r, /

5/ uñ wüfüom? ñi rfoñp&m? jyi rññ%áoiñonbm/
uñ f&hñi rfoñ? ñrtwá uifjywf twñ/

uñ f&hñi rfoñ-vñ quñmu uñ f&hñ owly|meponuñ yñ;apjciñjzih uávomawç ñi rfoñ;vüf-
vñ quñw, ? ñrtwá uifw, f quñmu twáumif igaumif m tlrwrfwñáew, Mxi&wh p&mvñf
r%awmbol? tJvñ xirSwfp&vrfwh oó w' d&ES h wüç rmevñf r%awmbol;vñ quñlygw, ? uifjywf twñ
quñmuawmh aolyðwhemufñ twáumif igaumifjwvobñ;w, Mxi&wh p&mvñf r%awmbol? tJvñ
xirSwfp&vrfwh Oapá 'd&vñf r%awmbol;vñ quñlygw, ? tJvñ uávomtm;vñ uifñi rfoñ;wñ &[Eñññ
rvlyr%áñ; wñfweyñuñork &mv, fu a&ES Eñf, ðlyð 'vñ a[mUm;awmrygw, /

ork &mtv, fa&jyiñvñwnñi rfoñp&r, f

6/ raZñ, xm ork ó?
Ordaem Zm, wñXáwm a[mwd
{OHXáwm taeZ}ó?
Oó 'Hbdure ua&, & uk[ðñ

ork ó raZñ-ork &m\ tv, ü? Ord aem Zm, wñvñf r%á Xáwm a[mwd , xm-a&onf
wññi rfoñobñ {OHp twyif? taeaZm-vly%áñ;wwñonñwPñuifonjzpf? Xáwm-taumif tçqñ
tm%áñ;allumi h tvlyft%áñ;r%áñ wññi rfoñ? tó -jzp&m\? (wxmbmOg, -xñvñwññi rfoñaeEñ &ef)
buñ&[efon? Oó 'H&m* ponñvññ pñyiyñ;rsñjçifuñ uk[ð&uñ wüfüly wpp&vrf&mür? e
ua&, s-riy&mç rjzpp&m wñ

ork &mqñwm , clawlaelluwh yifv, BuBygy? tJyifv, fork &m\ tv, fyllt&yifñ vñf r%áñ
a&awç m wññi rfoñygw, Mxi&wh tJvñ ork &m\ tv, fyllt&yifv a&awç vñfawf r%áñ wññi rfoñyñuáwmh
vñrsm;plu oðrvç fygob? 'gayr, h 'bkwf w&m;awmñu ewfA[mawü a[mwd w&m;jzpvñtwüf

ork &mtaLumif aumi faumifodaelluwh ewlawg JA [fawgtwuf a[mw, M, &r, ? tJD yiv, brk &mbud\ tv, ylf t&yqvm b, M tv, ft&yvM qawmh yiv, fa&ae\ atmuylf; txuyf;fwul cexm;lyd tv, ylfygyM r[mead'orh zD jyxm;ygw, ? tJD r[zD jyxm;yluawmh a/2su tEd r[trm;u, Lunf, q x m;Luonhtwlf]]ork &ma&\ teuf[m, Zem 84c 000-1/2w, }qLvh yrmPuLl azmfyllydawmh ork &\atmuylf, Zem (40c000) av:aomifrh (rpä upäy[d urlyd) ig:rm; vlyrm;alumi vly/2h;aww, ? tay:ylf (40c 000) av:aomifrhvnt (Ogaw[d urlyd) avwLumi vly/2h;aww, ? tv, ylf, Zemav;axmifrh a&uawmh vly/2h;jcif r/2bl wnl rbaeygw, wL tlg[m r[mead'orh a/2s/2t, Itqtwlf jyxm;wh tylf tjcmygyf

, daetcgrh yiv, lawoe ynm/2sm;wlfwmp;prfxm;wmuawmh yiv, rh teufq ae&m [myptzlvork &mxlu zlvpylfulef;pk tygtOifrif gemtulef tv&ujzpaLumif?, if a'ou ayaygif 35c 410-cel euLumif jyqkm;Muygw, ? rlfm;ziq&if 6-rl laumf 7-rl ldyg;avmuom euw, M q& rhaeyg jri r&awmf 1/2bi&mjzplw ajrmuDi 1/2p&f t&yluawmh a&cjif ork &jzpaellumif teufuawmh ayaygif 18c 456-cel/2w ae&m[m teufq&jzpaLumif jyqkm;Muygw, ? rlfm;zi lawmh 3-rl l&avmuom euw, M q&rh y? 'gayr, h a/2su, Zem twlf t/2shu b, avmu&, M wlv&usus rajymEl wltwuf tlgawLuz, fxm;lydawmh omref tv, ylfv, &ifoilygvtr, /

tJD av;ig;jcmurh laumf uwh yiv, fa&xrh txuylf; atmuylf;ulz, lyd tv, ylf rh a&[m wnl rbaew, M q&rh y? wpenf;tm;zi lawmh urfprf rlfwp&m Ep&mpnf aO;uwh tv, ylf ul, &ivnf oip&m/2ygw, ? tJD M tv, ylf rh vnt; urfprfv vlfv&udawg ylv&wjcif r/2bl twuf wnl rbaew, M, q ajymqEl ygw, ? 'galumih (Ord aem Zm, w) vlrjzplb; r/2bl vlvnf qkm;ygw, ? 'galumih yiv, N tv, ft&yv rh vlfv&rm; ylv&wjcif r/2bl a&[m wnl rbaew avovl vly/2h;www wP&uif atmf usi &r, M q&lygw, ? tm/2h;umifawel aw&u&wh tcvnf Orfom wukulyd rvl/2h;bl wnl rbaew latmi? tm/2h;lawel aw&u&wh tcvnf plv&S&romjzplyd rvl/2h; bl wnl rbaew latmf usi zlygy? usi yluawmh a/2sem;u ajymchw twlf]]o'g-ae&mn Olyg tgcycif? oawm-trsv&vsu! ou@usi &m\}v n&lum;csuft& usi zlygyf

ork &mtv, lua&vLwnl rEl latmi lusi lyk

b, M q&awmh jri&if jri&wml trsv&lyd o&r, ? tJD M trsv&lydow, f qayr, h tm;xwv cgrh rawmh rsupd tqif jri&wml obmOvuPmpnf ubm odw, ? orm"OPf tm;1/2vm wltcgusawmh r tjzptysuf tepaom tjcif&mw/2zivnf tr&ftwlfow, ? tJD M o&tmif rjyw 1/2rsv&ezlygy? blef&u&w&L wynha, m*lawg 1/2rsv&lyd o&ewmr&lygyf

xltwL Lum;&ivl Lum;wml trsv&lyd o&r, ? e&ivl elwml trsv&lyd o&r, ? pm;wltcg t&omodwml trsv&lyd o&r, ? aw&x&ivnf aw&x&ivml trsv&lyd o&r, ? 'D taw&tx&uawmh us, Delygw, ? (*pa&h Og *p&rdw yZmemw&ponjzih a[mxm;wh a' oemawmt&) o&h;&if o&h;w, M o&r, ? &y&if &yiv, M o&r, ? xll&ix&iv, M o&r, ? avmift&ly&if tyiv, M o&r, ? au&g&if au&w, M o&r, ? qe&ly& qe&w, M o&r, ? ul ftrlt&m wpp&lv&pl&ly&if tJD trlt&mul o&r, ? emusirpaom aO'emjzpa&if tJD aO'emul o&r, f ponjzih 1/2rsv&lyd o&lawg[mvnf 'D aw&x&ix&rh ygoiiv, ? aemulydawmh plv&ul; pOipm;bul&ly&if tJgul trsv&lyd o&r, ? Orfomrl Orfenrl paom plv&xl aO'emay:vm&if tJgulvnt trsv&lyd o&r, ? tw&ly& ajym&, q&ly& ul ftrlt&m [br&ul trsv&lyd o&r, ? plv&ftrlt&mr&lor&ul trsv&lyd o&r, ? taumiftq tv, ftv&w& q&h;rl[br&ul trsv&lyd o&r, ? oabmw&[br&ul trsv&lyd o&r, ? 'gygyf

tJD M xil/2h;ay:vmor&ul trsv&lyd ob&e&if orm"dtm;1/2vm wltcgusawmh]]r&ul fxrh op&m/2y&el o&w&w& emrl 'D 2-yg;r&om 1/2w, } q&wmlvnt ul ylf OPjzih ylf tjcmylyd odw, ? taLumif ES fhu&rd& q&pylyd jzpaew, f q&wmlvnt ul ylf OPjzih ylf tjcmylyd odw, ? topi topjzpjzplyd wcPcif aymuif& f ysup&ob&Luw, f q&wmlvnt ul ylf OPjzih odw, ? tJD M o&awmh jzpay: jzpay:lyd aymu&aymu&ob&h;v& rlr&bl; q&wmlvnt ul ylf OPjzih odw, ? jzplv&lysu&w&ly& qif&bsnfyl

qllvmulvni uli yll'OPjzih ow, ? oloabmtwllf ojpysubaevll tptr&wll tewiabmw&m;rlyl
qllvmulvni uli yll'OPjzih ow, / tJD tepo 'lu° tewi toOPawG &iusufjynpwwll tcgrñ
jzplysufwll ½yemrftm;vHcsyñi dftwll (oEñ oEñ'-ac:) eAñeulñ rsuarñiuflylñ t&d r*zkVOPrsm;
jzply:w, ? 'ylñentjzih t&[wñ*zkVftxd jzpbñ;wlltcg tZñwñ-ulñ wñf;foEñeññ uðvom[brñ
tulevll uifñi dftoñ;w, ? tJlñ uðvomtñ;vñ uifñi dftwll &[EñyñkVrññ taumiftqñtm/ñ
avmu"hw&m;awel b, Mlyifawñeñ&aomvñf wewlyjciñ rññbl wññi dftaeEñfygw, / tJg[m-

taeazm-vlyññ;wwlonhwPñ uifonjzpiñ ? Xðwm-taumiftqñ tm/ñrsm;allumiñ tvlyftññ;rññ
bl wññi dftaeon? tó -jzpm\ -vñ a[mawmñwñ'a' oemawmES ñtñdñyñpñjynpñbñ;yllygy/

ckwifu ajymclwlltwllf trSw&lylñ usi &r, lqllwñ a' oemt& rusi EñMññif (1) &m*ó '-&m*\
yñ;rsm;jciñ? (2) a' goó '-a' go\ yñ;rsm;jciñ? (3) arm[ó '-arm[\ yñ;rsm;jciñ? (4) rmEó '-rme\
yñ;rsm;jciñ? (5) 'dKó '-dK\ yñ;rsm;jciñ? (6) uðvoló '-uðvom\ yñ;rsm;jciñ? (7) urñó '-b0ulñ
jzpbpwwlonñuñ yñ;rsm;jciñ;qllwñ 'D Oó 'w&m; (7) yg; jzpbññ &lylñ yñ;rsm;oñ;w, ? tJlñm*ponñawG
yñ;rsm;pnlyif tm;aumifae&if uðvomñi dftwll t&d mr*zkVrsm;olñ ra&muEññlñ? t&[wñ*zkVftxd
ra&muñ;oiñ vlyññ;wwlñ wPñruifao;onñtwñf taumiftqñtm/ñawel awñ&if vlyññ;aeOñrñy?
rvlyñbl wññi dftaeEññlñ? 'gallumiñ rvlyññ;bl wññi dftaeEññatmif (o'g oawmodu)qllwñ a' oemawmñ
t& tcgcgofñ trSw&lylñ odvsuf usi ñe&r, ? tJlñ usi ñe&if &m*\ yñ;rsm;jciñpaom Oó 'w&m;
(7)yg; [m jzpbññ &b] ñi dftoñ;r, ? tJlñ uifñi dftoñ;w, lqllwm[m aemuñqñrññ t&[wñ*zkVjzih tlyñtjywl
ñi dft;onñtxlygy? 'gallumiñ vlyññ;wwlñ wPñ uifñi dftoñ;wlltwñf b, Mñ tm/ñlyl awñawñ
rvlyññ;bl wññi dftaeEññr, ? tJlñ wññi dftaeEññonñwññatmif trSw&lylñ odomt;ñjzih Oó ' (7)yg;ulñ
y, &r, Mñ qllwlygw, ? tJlñ gxmull twñsyñpñ;wñ aqmilyññuawmñ]orññ, wññ vññuifpiñ
a&jyññwññonñlyñrm? wPñuifpiñwññonñlyññ pñlyñyñ;rsm;uifap&m}}wññ tJgullqñu&r, /

6/ orññ, wññ vññuifpiñ a&jyññwññonñlyñrm/
wPñuifpiñ wññonñlyññ pñlyñyñ;rsm;uifap&m/

orñ &mtv, rññ vñññbl a&jyññwññi dftaeovñlyif vlyññ;wwlonñ wPñuifatmif usi ñyñawmñ
tm/ññ tññtaumifsm;ES pñlylñ rvlyññ;wññi dftaeEññwññ &[Eññtjzpbññ a&muñp&r, ? tJlñ &[Eññ
tjzpbññ a&muñatmif]pñlyñyñ;rsm;wwlonñ &m*ç a' goç arm[ç rmeç 'dñ uðvomç ulñqllwñ
'Dó 'w&m; (7)yg;ulñ y, &r, ? y, Eññatmif usi &r, Mñ qllwlygw, ? tJD (7) yg;xññ uðvom qllwm
uawmñ]Opñpññ xñç 'O' pñ t[&ñç taemwñyññqllwñ uðvom tñuifñ;yg;ulñ, ½lygy? 'ñael tñññññ
oñ;lylñ ' ñwññlylñ ylylñ w&m;onññupñ trñOlylñ onññr, ? vññqñu/

, aeltzññ uñElyñwñ ñpkyñom ulññ/aumifñtaygif\ tzñom*ulñ trñtb q&morm;wlltm;
vññfaumif? pñt&yññ a&muñññeom vlyññ;wññ ewlyññwññ taygifñtm; vññfaumif? tvññpñom owññg
taygifñwlltm; vññfaumif trñay;a0yguleñ? trñtbwñññpñ tvññpñom owññg wññonñ trññuif
ulñ pñwEñpñzm cññf;omñlygyap/

tr0...tr0...tr0..., lawmññlygyuleñavmñ

om"ñ...om"ñ...om"ñ

w0#uoklw&m;awmf yXryñññlylñ\

wD#uokw&w&mf

' kvd yd f

(1337-cE&? jymolvqkwf 8-&u&eYa [monf)

w&mf; tEbaE"

wD#uokw&w&mf; uli NyDclw&w&mf; jyn&eYu plyD a[mclw, ? tar; wpt*gx&mf; ES h tajz ig; *gx&mf; tm; v&mf; 6- *gx&mf; myl NyDclw&w&mf; w, ? tI D&mf; ob&mf; e, clw&mf; ob&mf; uli 1/2&mf; m&mf; apw&mf; w&mf; yyO&mf; w&mf; uli tjrplyg, E&mf; a[mx&mf; w, ? ob&mf; m&mf; 1/2&mf; m&mf; apw&mf; w&mf; yyO&mf; w&mf; uli y, E&mf; a[mx&mf; w&mf; uli w&mf; uli ' bkw&mf; uli wD#uokw&mf; ac: w, ? wD#o'gu jre&mf; w, m&mf; teut&mf; w, ? ' gallumi h wD#uow&mf; ql&mf; vm ob&mf; w&mf; uli e&mf; uli tjre&mf; w&mf; uli a[m&mf; w&mf; uli ql&mf; ygw, ? vsi jre&mf; w&mf; uli ob&mf; w&mf; uli v&mf; uli ql&mf; ygw, ? a[mclw&mf; tajzig; *gx&mf; mx&mf; h&mf; yyO&mf; w&mf; uli \ tjrpt&mf; i&mf; jz&mf; w&mf; uli tO&mf; z&mf; p&mf; on&mf; w&mf; ES h w&mf; uli wP&mf; h&mf; m&mf; ew&mf; uli y, jci&mf; Ni&mf; t&mf; p&mf; ci&mf; t&mf; j&mf; zi&mf; h u&mf; v&mf; om&mf; cy&mf; o&mf; r&mf; f, q&mf; i&mf; t&mf; b&mf; y&mf; o&mf; r&mf; f, Ni&mf; t&mf; j&mf; ci&mf; t&mf; q&mf; l&mf; w&mf; uli rsufri&mf; uli &mf; w&mf; uli O&mf; P&mf; a&mf; w&mf; uli uli azmf; y a[m&mf; l&mf; um&mf; aw&mf; m&mf; r&mf; ygw, ? tI D&mf; t&mf; c&mf; gr&mf; t&mf; c&mf; h&mf; w&mf; uli A[m&mf; w&mf; uli tI D&mf; rsufri&mf; uli &mf; w&mf; uli O&mf; P&mf; a&mf; w&mf; uli uli jri&mf; w&mf; uli a&mf; w&mf; uli a&mf; w&mf; uli b, m&mf; t&mf; aj&mf; c&mf; h&mf; t&mf; usi&mf; uli usi&mf; y&mf; gr&mf; n&mf; v&mf; uli o&mf; w&mf; uli ygw, ? ' gallumi h jr&mf; w&mf; uli p&mf; h&mf; b&mf; uli 1/2&mf; uli tI D&mf; ew&mf; uli A[m&mf; w&mf; uli t&mf; v&mf; uli o&mf; w&mf; uli m&mf; r&mf; w&mf; uli t&mf; w&mf; uli tI D&mf; tal&mf; umi&mf; fa[m&mf; uli e&mf; uli v&mf; uli b&mf; uli uli aw&mf; m&mf; i&mf; ye&mf; uli t' d&mf; me&mf; i&mf; y&mf; aw&mf; m&mf; r&mf; ygw, ? tI D&mf; t&mf; c&mf; g&mf; e&mf; uli v&mf; uli b&mf; uli 1/2&mf; uli tI D&mf; t&mf; c&mf; g&mf; e&mf; uli v&mf; uli b&mf; uli 1/2&mf; uli av&mf; m&mf; i&mf; ye&mf; uli aw&mf; m&mf; r&mf; ygw, /

er&mf; v&mf; uli b&mf; uli 1/2&mf; uli aw&mf; m&mf; i&mf; ye&mf; uli

7/ tud&mf; w&mf; uli D&mf; O&mf; #p&mf; uli
ou&mf; P&mf; r&mf; f&mf; uli b&mf; uli O&mf; e, h
y#&mf; uli ' H&mf; O&mf; a' [d&mf; b' a&mf; E&mf; uli
y&mf; gw&mf; uli arm&mf; uli P&mf; t&mf; x O&mf; y&mf; d&mf; orm''&mf; uli

O&mf; O&mf; #p&mf; uli y&mf; uli h&mf; v&mf; uli fa&mf; om rsup&mf; d&mf; 1/2&mf; uli aw&mf; m&mf; i&mf; ye&mf; uli fa&mf; om t&mf; 1/2&mf; uli b&mf; uli -

jr&mf; w&mf; uli p&mf; h&mf; b&mf; uli r&mf; h&mf; rsup&mf; d&mf; g&mf; y&mf; uli 1/2&mf; uli aw&mf; m&mf; i&mf; ye&mf; uli w&mf; uli, ? (1) r&mf; b&mf; pu&mf; ac: w&mf; uli yu&mf; w&mf; uli rsup&mf; d&mf; w&mf; uli p&mf; ly&mf; ? tI D&mf; yu&mf; w&mf; uli rsup&mf; d&mf; i&mf; zi&mf; h jr&mf; w&mf; uli p&mf; h&mf; b&mf; uli [m yw&mf; O&mf; e&mf; usi&mf; w&mf; uli p&mf; uli, Zem t&mf; y&mf; r&mf; h&mf; 1/2&mf; uli w&mf; uli t&mf; m&mf; O&mf; w&mf; uli r&mf; s&mf; uli uli 1/2&mf; uli s&mf; v&mf; uli i&mf; f, j&mf; y&mf; w&mf; uli om&mf; p&mf; h&mf; jri&mf; fa&mf; w&mf; uli E&mf; uli w&mf; uli, ? (2) ' A&mf; pu&mf; ac: w&mf; uli t&mf; b&mf; h&mf; m&mf; O&mf; r&mf; sup&mf; d&mf; w&mf; uli p&mf; ly&mf; ? ' D' A&mf; pu&mf; i&mf; zi&mf; h ur&mf; t&mf; y&mf; uli p&mf; l&mf; u&mf; O&mf; v&mf; m&mf; t&mf; y&mf; uli t&mf; q&mf; i&mf; f [br&mf; a&mf; w&mf; uli jri&mf; fa&mf; w&mf; uli E&mf; uli w&mf; uli, ? a&mf; o&mf; ly&mf; aw&mf; m&mf; uli t&mf; m&mf; av&mf; sm&mf; h&mf; b&mf; O&mf; t&mf; o&mf; p&mf; h&mf; jz&mf; p&mf; l&mf; u&mf; w&mf; uli ow&mf; D&mf; g&mf; aw&mf; uli v&mf; uli jri&mf; fa&mf; w&mf; uli E&mf; uli w&mf; uli, ? (3) y&mf; n&mf; pu&mf; ac: w&mf; uli yu&mf; w&mf; uli p&mf; r&mf; f&mf; q&mf; i&mf; f&mf; ci&mf; O&mf; P&mf; O&mf; y&mf; o&mf; em&mf; O&mf; P&mf; r*O&mf; P&mf; z&mf; w&mf; uli O&mf; P&mf; y&mf; p&mf; a&mf; ou&mf; P&mf; m&mf; O&mf; P&mf; q&mf; l&mf; w&mf; uli O&mf; P&mf; y&mf; n&mf; m&mf; r&mf; sup&mf; d&mf; w&mf; uli p&mf; ly&mf; ? (4) A&mf; l&mf; pu&mf; ac: w&mf; uli b&mf; uli r&mf; sup&mf; d&mf; w&mf; uli p&mf; ly&mf; ? tI g [m E' E&mf; uli ya&mf; m&mf; y&mf; d w&mf; uli O&mf; P&mf; ES h t&mf; mo, m&mf; E&mf; uli, O&mf; P&mf; i&mf; q&mf; l&mf; w&mf; uli ' i&mf; O&mf; P&mf; 2-y&mf; y&mf; uli jr&mf; w&mf; uli p&mf; h&mf; b&mf; uli [m ' A&mf; l&mf; pu&mf; i&mf; zi&mf; h a&mf; O&mf; e, s ow&mf; D&mf; gw&mf; uli E&mf; uli a&mf; E&mf; t&mf; E&mf; k&mf; i&mf; uli v&mf; uli o&mf; w&mf; uli w&mf; uli, ? p&mf; w&mf; uli m&mf; w&mf; uli u&mf; e&mf; uli t&mf; w&mf; uli t&mf; v&mf; uli t&mf; e&mf; uli uli t&mf; mo, ES h u&mf; e&mf; uli O&mf; y&mf; a&mf; w&mf; uli t&mf; E&mf; uli, u&mf; v&mf; om&mf; uli v&mf; uli o&mf; w&mf; uli w&mf; uli, ? tI m&mf; uli o&mf; w&mf; uli w&mf; uli t&mf; w&mf; uli ow&mf; D&mf; gw&mf; uli ES h oi&mf; b&mf; v&mf; uli sm&mf; uli w&mf; uli w&mf; uli a[m&mf; aw&mf; m&mf; i&mf; ye&mf; uli w&mf; uli, ? tI m&mf; uli oi&mf; b&mf; v&mf; uli sm&mf; uli w&mf; uli uli em&mf; w&mf; uli t&mf; w&mf; uli ow&mf; D&mf; gw&mf; uli m r*E&mf; uli w&mf; uli x&mf; uli uli vsi jre&mf; p&mf; h&mf; &mf; o&mf; h&mf; uli w&mf; uli, ? (tem&mf; e&mf; uli q&mf; ? uli u&mf; l&mf; a&mf; t&mf; mi&mf; fa&mf; ? a&mf; sm&mf; uli a&mf; r&mf; cu&mf; ly&mf;) q&mf; l&mf; w&mf; uli o&mf; y&mf; a&mf; e&mf; uli m&mf; us&mf; w&mf; uli y&mf; uli (5) or&mf; E&mf; pu&mf; ac: w&mf; uli t&mf; v&mf; uli h&mf; p&mf; uli b&mf; uli E&mf; uli w&mf; uli o&mf; A&mf; h&mf; kw&mf; uli O&mf; P&mf; r&mf; sup&mf; d&mf; w&mf; uli p&mf; ly&mf; ? tI D&mf; rsup&mf; d&mf; g&mf; y&mf; uli ES h j&mf; y&mf; n&mf; p&mf; h&mf; aw&mf; m&mf; i&mf; ye&mf; uli w&mf; uli, m&mf; l&mf; q&mf; l&mf; w&mf; uli ygw, ? ' gallumi h

O&mf; O&mf; #p&mf; uli y&mf; uli h&mf; v&mf; uli fa&mf; om rsup&mf; d&mf; g&mf; y&mf; uli ES h j&mf; y&mf; n&mf; p&mf; h&mf; aw&mf; m&mf; i&mf; ye&mf; uli fa&mf; om t&mf; 1/2&mf; uli b&mf; uli ? w&mf; uli t&mf; 1/2&mf; uli b&mf; uli on&mf; y&mf; uli d&mf; uli , - O&mf; e, h&mf; ab&mf; uli e&mf; uli [br&mf; u&mf; uli y, 1/2&mf; uli z&mf; uli q&mf; uli w&mf; uli w&mf; uli om? ou&mf; P&mf; r&mf; f&mf; rsufri&mf; uli &mf; w&mf; uli O&mf; P&mf; a&mf; w&mf; uli uli tud&mf; w&mf; uli a[m&mf; l&mf; um&mf; aw&mf; m&mf; r&mf; y&mf; uli y&mf; uli

ab;&efu y, 1/2;:zsuqbwvw, M q&mr b, M&b;&efawu y, 1/2;:zsuqbygovbawmh
 xi 1/2;:wh ab;&ES h rx i 1/2;:w&b;&ef-t j b&efawt m;v u y, 1/2;:zsuqbwvwygw, ? x i 1/2;:w&b;&ef
 qvm um; jcaof aruif tp 1/2;:w&pn&ef ab;&efaw& rif qd dvl rv h&ef x m; ol tp 1/2;:w& vbm; ab;&ef
 aw& u h f h jzpay: wvw 96-yg; a&m* gaw&' gaw[m xi 1/2;:wh ab;&efaw&? r x i 1/2;:w&b;&ef qvm
 uawmh]&* a' go arm[aum" (trsu x u j c i f) Oyem[(&ei dz j c i f) ru (ol aus Z i u l l a c z s u j c i f -
 aus Z i u e f j c i f) y V m o (* P j r i b E s h w e i w i y i z u f y d j c i f) E o m (r e m v j c i f) r p & d (O e l w j c i f) r m, m
 (r r t j y p u l l z h u g M s h p m; j c i f) o m a X, s (r 1/2;:w& P j z i h [e a q m i j c i f) x r c (r 1/2;:r a o r u l l f n w E l l j c i f)
 o m & r c (o l x u b m a t m i i y v l y i c s y c s, j c i f) r m e (r m e r j c i f) t w i r m e (t v e r m e r j c i f - b o i j r i j c i f) r'
 (r m e f, p j c i f) y r m' (a r t a v s m j c i f) t p 1/2;:w& t u b l u i d v o m a w & ' p 1/2;:u a w & t u b l u i d a w & t j g a w & y g y?
 t j d x i 1/2;: r x i 1/2;:w h a b;&ef b r a w u y, 1/2;: z s u q b w w v h r s u j r i f u l l a w l O P a w l j z p i w h r * z l v i
 e A h e f w & u l l 1/2; f a w m j r w b & m; u a [m l u m; a w m i r y g a y l y w l] t j g u l l a [m w m u a w m h j y n p h e y g l y w l q l v l
 v m y g y? ' g a l l u m i h' M l q u l l y d a w m i y e a w m i r y g w, /

baE t 1/2; f b&m;? w t 1/2; f b&m; on? y#y' H r s u j r i f u l l a w l O P a w l w & m; \ t a j c c h t u s i h u l l
 O a' [t a [m a w m i r y g O b a v m l (b, M t t u s i h u l l a [m & r i n v b l a w m h) y g w a r m u l (o l u l l a p m i b 1/2; n u i v O i f
 a p m i b l u l l t y g, a b; o b & m a b; w l r s v l w a j r m u a p w w a o m) y g w a r m u l o b t u s i h u l l v n f a u m i f?
 t x - x l y i? o r m " d O g y d p l v u l l r y d v g t a t m i f a u m i f p h x m; w w a o m (p l w n n i d r l) o r m " d t u s i h u l l
 v n f a u m i f? O a' [t a [m l u m; a w m i r y g O b a v m l w l

t j d * g x m u l l b e f b u d u a q m i y l f p l x m; w, ?] r s u a r s u i w & m;? a b; y, 1/2;? a [m l u m; c l a y l y d
 y g w a r m u E s h p l w n n i v i h t u s i h a [m a p c s i f y g o n] w l t j g u l l q l u & r, /

7/ r s u a r s u i w & m;? a b; y, 1/2;? a [m l u m; c l a y l y d

ab;&efawu y, 1/2;:wvw r s u a r s u i a w l w & m; u l l a [m l u m; a w m i r b l y g a y l y w l c s u d; y g w, ?
 t j d a q m i y l f r h u m & e l u l l a t m i f p l w l t w l u f] a b; y, 1/2; } q l w h * P y l l u a e m u f u s a e w, ? q l w l v m u a w m h
] a b; u l y, 1/2;:wvw r s u a r s u i a w l w & m; } v l q l w l v m y g y? o l y g v r s i v l o u l p r i f y & d , O e, H - v l a l a e m u f
 j y e a e w m y g y? u l a e m u f t y l l u l l v l q l u & r, /

y g w a r m u E s h p l w n n i v i h t u s i h a [m a p c s i f y g o n]

y g w a r m u l o b t u s i h u l l v n f a [m a w m i r y g? p l w n n i d r l o r m " d t u s i h u l l v n f a [m a w m i r y g v l
 q l w l y g w, /

t j a w m h y u w l j r w p h b & m; 1/2; i u u r l w x l u a o m e w f A [m w l t v l t z l i m o, t m; a v s m p h p u l l E
 a p m i p n f r h p l y d ' M l a [m l u m; a w m i r y g w, /

8/ p u l l [d a e 0 a v m v o ?
 * g r u x m, t m O & a, a o m w l
 , a o p e m E k * d z l l ?
 e p r r m a, x u O d a v m u o w l

p u l l E a p m i p n f a &

b u l l o b & m a b; u l l 1/2; r i a o m & [e f o n l p u l l [t r s u p w l z i h a v m a v m - v l y a y: a v m l v n f o n l
 a e 0 t o - r j z p & m o n f o m w n f - w l

O e n i y # u w l t v t m; j z i h y g w a r m u l o b u l l a [m r, l q l i f y g & m z l u a v; y g; u p l y d a [m o h; z l y g y?
 ' g a y r, h o k w e y # u w i r h o b u l l a [m y l u a w m h t j d t p o f t w l l f r [k w l b t? ' l c e d u m, f j a [z m v o l w i o m r n
 z v o l w f p o n f r h o b u l l o h r d c f c m; l y d j y x m; w, ? p l v o l - t i, p m; o b; r z l l o l v - t v w p m; o b; c

r[moV-tjrwpm; tBuDpm; oV-vl 'Bvl ohrdxc;lyD jyxm;ygw, ? tJ D ohrdxc;lyD pV oV uD]ygPm
vlygwly[m, ygPm vlygw y#O&awm)ponfzi h jyxm;ygw, ? twlcyjy&&if owrlclrlarxbrkS MuOf
a/2ni&r, ? vrlruefwlurl qqlrl tEprpum; ajymqlrlwrlS MuOba/2ni&r, ? rklapES h tyirsm; zsuqlbrts
MuOba/2ni&r, f euyrlf;uom qrlf;czg iulpm;ok&r, ? tu tqrl twD trlw yobirsm; uD Munjci f em;
axmi jci frs MuOba/2ni&r, ? yefelom ponulul ohrdxc;lyD jci frs MuOba/2ni&r, ? tjri ftjrwl ae&mwlu aexll jci frs
MuOba/2ni&r, ? a/2tai gch jci frs MuOba/2ni&r, ? a&mi fO, jci frs MuOba/2ni&r, f ponfzi h jyxm;ygw, /

rZlr oV rfiawmh pV oV xlu tclulul clywvnt 1/2w, ? pm;zg iul ohrdxc;lyD &ponfzi h topjy
wvnt 1/2w, ? r[moV uawmh aA' i b[m aq;ukt p/2w h rpaZD jzi h touar ghrsm; rS MuOba/2ni jci frsm; uD
jyxm;w, /

, ck 'bwlrvnt tJ D oV ohrdxc;lyD oi lavsm&rsm; uD xkvjyxm;ygw, ? tJ Dt cgwlefu w&m;
emaelluwl o' gp/2w h eWJA [m wN tvl tZlno, ES lavsmwl E'Ed oD&ov; aocd oV wES iqlrl w
puE' apmi prnrluplyD a[m lum;awmrl ygw, /

rsupvlzih vlyay:avm vntw, iqlrlm rsupul rapmi prnrl bl Munh&m avnuMunhewmygy
yuwlyk&awrl Munh&mawg avnuMunhewmygy? rjri btao;wmq&if tx;tqet ael Munlu
wmy? wpa&mrswpa&mo;lyDawm vnt, Munluwmy? tJ Mtlusth avnuMunhewmygy riy&blw

aemulyawmh tclululawrl iudx/2x b;witcg rsupul rapmi prnrl bl tvw&mawg uD
Munlyob;aw, ? tvw&mawg uD MunlyD xllaw, ? xllaw&if [m tD t&mwawg rera, musn;
awul avnuMunhew, ? tJ Mtl avnuulyD rMunh&bl? 1/2S [eizpwl yk&v[m]]buwpu&ctyl
aom rsvm/2bnjzpl 1/2x b; r, f 1/2x h rhaer, Mtl ES wog f lyD usi &r, jvwl aocd usi D wrl jyql
xm;witwrl 1/2x b; witcg av;awmi belrlom Munlyob; &w, ? xllaw witcg v av;awmi belrlom
MunlyD EaE&&el xllaw&w, ? 'Mtl EaE&&el ohrdxc;lyD aewm xllaw muD awrl rly&if o' gw&m; 1/2w h yk&v
awrl Munh& o' gyh;w, ? tJ wlefu ewJA [mawvnt tJ usi D wlefu ohrdxc;lyD vmaexll w h [efrsm; uD
tm/2w h o' gw&m; jzply; vsuf Munh& r f ajrm uD jzpl u&w, ? tJ D Munh& r f ajrm uD]]oawm odu^o
- trsw&vsuf usi &r, jvwl lum;emxm; onrl wrl 1/2rswlyD Olyó emÓPl tqilqilzih t&d r*Ewrlsm; oD
a&mu b; Muwvnt 1/2E h w, ? w&m;em&if w&m; xtl&Muw, iqlrlm 'Dy h' Denjzih &Muwmy/

aemulyawmh yuwl yk&awlu (puE m 1/2y h' ohrdxc;lyD Da [mwd tEA O E * & [D] ponfzi h rlyql
xm;witwrl rsupzih tqilul jri&if u&vom jzpl amul ybP h e r wlvnt pfrswxm;w, ?
tao; pvl ul ft* g trl&mrsm; uD vnt pfrswxm;w, ? wylurl &m* jzpp& m tm/2w h awmh Obbm* tm/2h
awgy? **Obbm*** qvlm rrl ES h rrl tpm; rwwlyk&vly? trslom; rlyql rrl tpm [m trslrw h Obbm*
yl trslorrl rlyql rslom; [m trslrw h Obbm* yl trslrw h a, musn; tcsif tcsif rrl tcsif tcsif
q&ifawmh wylurl&m* eY rqlrl oyl pvl rOipm; Mub? 'gallumi h a, musn; tcsif tcsif q&if * 1/2w pvl
Munh& vrl Mub? rrl tcsif tcsif vnt * 1/2w pvl Munh& vrl r Mub? **Obbm*** tm/2w sawmh Munh& m
oypvl Di pm; avh 1/2w, /

'gallumi h Obbm* tm/2w jri&if rrl a, musn; yvwl pfrswxm; Muw, ? rslE h rslcl rslvl
E h w h ponulul vnt pfrswxm; Muw, ? rrl p& m tm/2w sawmh obm* yl jzpjzpl Obbm* yl jzpjzpl rrl p& m tae
eY pfrswxm; Muw, ? tJ g [m rsupEaEu rapmi h/2u jci f ygy? tJ Mtl rapmi h/2u wyl rrl pfrswxm; w h
rlyql p h e a, musn; ybP h e t p/2w h tm/2w waw [m jyel v n p O f pm; r w l f ay: ay: aew, ? "mwyl rsm; uD
Munh& ovly? tJ Mtl ay: aew h tm/2w tallumi f ylyDawmh wylurl- & m* awjzply; w, ? rrl p& m tm/2w
tallumi f ylyDawmh a' go jzply; w, /

tJ Ml &m* a'gojzpa&if plvrfn rat;csrf;bl? yavmi&ewmyl a'go jyifjyifx&ef&ef jzpa&if
plvqif&lv m tv&fx i&zn;ygw, ? &m* jyifjyifx&ef&ef jzpa&ifvnt, yifefvmygyt-wc&trnq&if tlyraymf
Eltatmifawmif yifef aewwluao;w, ? tJD &m*a'gotvbl vulyd rawmfwu&vnt, ajymrvw&w, ?
t&swuw&vnt jzpw&w, ? &mZow jypriul us;v&ef&if tbutus, f vufif 'lu&mu&w&w, ?
owjcif d&jcif v&fcifpaom raumifraw&ul t&yr&if tyg, &v;yg; usa&mully&awmh vnt 'lu&mu&w, ?
tJ gaw& m rsup&ul rapmi pnf;v& jzpay:vmv& tust&raw&yl

'gallumi h b&m;wynh &S &[efuawmh rsup&zi h tqif&urif&if ybP&ef er&w&vnt rps lbt
tao;plv&ul ft*g trit&aw&ul vnt, p&svrxm;bl? tJ Ml rps&vbl aeEltatmif jri&w&f, jri&w&f x i&zn;
wh w&m;ubm rjyw&rs&v&ew, ? tJ Ml &rs&v&ewmh orm"OPf tm;&v&itcgr&n jri&w&f yj w&aw, ?
c&pz& f r&ez& &aw& rx i&awmh bl? jri&w&f v&f i&ly&csif, aymub&n;wm&vnt o&w, ? 'gallumi h r&w&w&w&w;yl
v&vnt o&w, ? qif&r&yl tew&abmry&v&vnt o&w, ? tJ Ml tr&etw&f, ob&ew&itw&ul &m*
a'go paom u&v&omaw&f jzpb& n&f&aw, ? tJ Ml u&v&om& n&f&atmif jri&w&f, jri&w&f &rs&v&lyd rsup&ul
apmi pnf&aw&w, ? tJ Ml apmi pnf&aw&ul jrwp&n b&m;u]]pu& [&rsup&v&zi h avm&v-m v&ay:avm
vnt on? ae0 t& -rjz&p&mon&bm&vnt}}v&a [m&lu&m;awmh ygw, /

'guawmh O&y& em&S& wu& pul&Eul apmi pnf;ylgy? , &ajym&clw&itw&f &rs&v&lyd jri&w&f u&om
w&w, f&lv&mu v&g f&w&itv&ly&awmh r [kw&bl? 'gayr, h O&y& em&S& v& b*OPf aumi faumi jzpa&ew&itc&g
usawmh ul f&w&it&aw&f jzpe&lygw, ? o&aj&ay&u&OPf usawmh om&lyd &S f&ygao;w, ? ow&yl&mf a' oem&t&
&rs&v&aelu&w&a, m* &aw&x&lu 'Ml t&OPf &S f&aw&w&a, m* &aw&gr&sm; p&n&yi &S&eygw, /

aemuly&awmh (, xm Ogyaeau abma&h orP jAm [Pm o'ga', med abmZemed b&O&v&n aw {O&lyh
Obu' ó eh t&E, kw&n Od [&E&pon&zi) tvw±ob&t&mr&n a [mxm;on&itw&f, w&cl orP jAm [P-
&[ef&or&w&f tr&n&cl y&v&aw&ul m &[ef&or&w&aw&yl, Mun&w& o'gw&m; jzi h ay;v&w&q&f, pon&aw&ul
pm;om&ly&awmh tu tq&itw& t&rw&yt&rs&raw&ul Mun&v&em;axmi&lyd umrt&om&ul ±aelu&w, ?
tJ Ml Mun&v&em;axmi&jcif&rs&Mu&O&v&ni&R, w&it tJ Ml uy&pon&ul Mun&v&em;Mu&O&v&ni&f&w&v& pul&Eul apmi
pnf;rygy/

plv&kw&rax&Bud&w&k

tJD pul&Eul apmi pnf&ES&py&lyd Mun&v&em; tw&k p&m Ow&kw&p&cl&ul Ob&cl&v&v&n x&kw&yxm;wm
uawmh&od& v&ul&ef (, &cl ob&cl&v&u&h&E&if&h) awmi&yl fu u&@u q&lv&h v&P&Bud&rs&v&aw&h plv&kw&rax&Bud
q&lv&h &S&ly&gow& tJD rax&Bud [m ur&x&l &S&x&h&omr [kw&bl? olv&P&f awma&usmi&fr&v&vnt pul&Eul
t&rapmi &S&ub&eow&v& , &cl w&m;tm;x&kw&aw&w&a, m* &rs&v&em; [m b, f&ul& wri&f&Mun&v&em; &rs&v&aw&mv& jzpr&n
ay&q& w&m;tm;x&kw&aw&w&a, m* &cl&w&v& rsup&au&mf&ayr, h rsup&ajri&w&v&ul usi&R, w&it em;aumi&f&ayr, h
em;r&lu&m;w&v&ul usi&R, w&it pum;ajym&aw&mf&w&h yn&v&v& jzpayr, h pum;rajym&v&w&v&w&h olv&v&ul usi&R, w&it
tm;&v&v&v&ayr, h tm;r&v&v&v& v&rr&v&v& usi&R, w&it tJ t&al&umi&fr&sm;ul ax&*gx&m&ES& h r&v&E&y&O&g&w&v&n 'Ml j&y&q&
xm;ygw, /

pu&P&mo , xm ta&em? aomw&Og A''&am , xm/
yn&O&g , xm ra*g? Av&Og 'A&av&m&O/
tx taw-only&E& oa, x rwom, ul&w&v&

rsup&jri&om&vnt& rjri&ob&v&ul&usi&R, f

pu&P&m-rsup&v&v&v&-rsup&ul jri&ob&v&if jzpa&om&vnt? ta&em , xm-ol&v&ef&ub&v& t& -jz&p&v&v&v&? (rjri&f
aom olub&v&if jri&w&v&ul *&rs&v&ul&v& &rs&v&w&w&v&ubm &S&ae&r, M&cl&v&lygw,) aomw&Og-em;&v&v&v& em;
aumi&f&oy&if jzpa&om&vnt? A''&am , xm-em;yif&ot& em;r&lu&m;olub&v& t& -jz&p&v&v&v&? yn&O&g-ajym&q&lv&w&v&ol
yn&v&v&v&v&if jzpa&om&vnt? ra*g , xm-olt& ub&v& t& -jz&p&v&v&v&? Av&Og-tm;&v&v&v&v&if jzpa&om&vnt? 'A&av&m

E0-tm;enf;olub tó -jzp&m\? tx-xlyi? Og-tv&eq ajym&rnqV? taw=rvlyr, Suae
jicifzih Nyapoi&om tust upion? ony&Ee-jzpay:vmvwaom? rwom, uH-obotvm; rvlyr½&n;
ty&ejci;uH Og-aootvm;rvlyr½&n; ty&ejci;fzi oa, x-avsmif;pulli rfp& ty&e&m\ -wH

'gallumih a, m*Q&if jri&wmulvnt *½rplulbl ½rsw&eusulbm rjyw½rsw&e&w, ? b, fults
Mun½&ap&mrubl? 'gallumih 'bomoem&ymu t&stus tm;xkw&eqa, m*½rsm; [m b, fult&Munib
½rsw&riubm *½pLulyd ½rsw&eMu&w, /

u&@uvPir&aewh plv&kwirax&Buduawmh tJ&VP*BuD\ trlu&awmh amirMunizt;bt;wH
vIP*itOr&n½&wh *e&a*:yiBudu&v amirMunizt;bt? ty&½rS Owq&½rsm; auus&awmujri&rs *e&a*:yiBudu
y&½&e&alumi;fo&owH wp&e&omtcgusawmh b&m;zi; ausmifMunivmluwh ObyO&½rsm;u tJ&rax&Budu&tm;
'½r&½r&f&lyd av&onumu&w, ?]]t½&S b&m;\ vIP*BuD&rn b&m;tavmi;fawmiv&N awmx&ub&ef;Zmwv&rf
yef&ch&q;a&; [m tv&e&aumifygw, }½v& av&onumu&owH tJ&Dt&cg rax&Budu]]ig [m '½rVP*ir&aevmwm
E&paygif 60-½&lyd yef&ch&q;a&;½&½&fawmi;f;grob? 'luae& rsup&umifwH ObyO&½rsw&ul&lyd o&ayw, }½v&
tr&½&ly&gowH

r [m*gr&rs b&liu Muniv&wH tJ&D rax&Budu&v yifw, ? rax&Budu rubt? o&Burtw&latmi
yifv&½&awmh tJ&rax&Budu&\ q&f&ch&u E&ploli, ½&wh r&di&v&N om;jr&w&sm;ü c&v&w&lyd cy&E&v apw, ?
tJ&awmh&rs E&½r&½&wh oli, fuav;aw&ul oem;wme& rax&Budu r [m*gro& uo&½&w, ? rifu dep&uf
wH w&f t&f&awmi&lyd yifw q&f&uyifw, ? ue&awmh&v&tcgw&f rifuue&awm&iv&nt]]rif&Budu&sr&fomy&gap}}
vH q&ay;w, ? r&½&m;u ue&awmh&v&tcgv&nt]]rif&Budu&sr&fomy&gap}}v&lyif q&ay;w, ? '½&awmh olw&yn& [ef
rsm;u]]q&½&awm&Budu&b&m;? q&½&awm&b&m;Budu [m r&½&m;u ue&awmh&v&tcgv&nt rif&Budu &sr&fomy&gapv&ly
q&ay;wm roif&yb&m;}}½& av&onumu&w, ? tJ&Dt&cg rax&Budu]]ig&½& f&wH igu rif&, f&r&½&m;&, f&v& q&cm;
jicif&ul&riy&bt;}}½& r&½&um;ygowH tJ&g [m rif&ES&f&r&½&m;w&ul *½&v&pluf&Muniv&vu&P&mygy/

tJ&rax&Budu&\ pul&E' apmi&pnf&yluawmh y&Xr&w&f±vH q&½&r&½&ay&gH jref&mj&ynf&iv&nt a½&su
q&½&awm&f&cs& [m tJ&D rax&Budu&v&u&e&lyg; apmi&pnf&cluw&w&w& ½&lygw, ? 'gayr, h y&g&v&us&f&*eft&ae&el
r&sw&v&rf&w&ir&x&m;&wm [m jref&mj&ynf&u us&f&yy&f&½&w&v&N [mu&f&v& q&½&g &½&m jz&p&e&ygw, ? aemuly&awmh

&y&½&ipum; em;raxmi&bi h

*gruxm, -½&ipum; t&y&pum;rs aomv&½&em;uH tmO&a, -wm;jr&pf& apmi&pnf&½&m\ -wH ½&ipum;
t&y&pum;q&½&wm 32-yg;aom w&½&p&e&ux&m&rs;jz&p&alumi;f e&a' oyg&v&½&rn z&½&yx&m;ygw, ? w&½&p&e&ux&m q&½&wm
r*½&v&ES&h z&vmue&v&el jz&pw&ipum;vH q&½&lygw, ? b, Mpum;aw&v&nf&q&½&awmh&½&mZuxm-rif&t&pl&
tallumi;f&pum;? apm&uxm-clol "m;jy oyle&tallumi;f&pum;? r [mrw&uxm-trw&Budu O&e&Budu t&½&½&Budu&rsm;
tallumi;f&pum;? &y&½&v&Budu&wH ob&w&v&H&tallumi;f&v&nt tJ&½&ly ty&tO&lygy? aemuly&awmh pp&lyft&allumi;f
pp&lyft&allumi;f? ab;tallumi;f? xrif taz&mf tO&w, mO&xm; ty&½&m yef&el&bm&v&H&tallumi;f&pum;?
aemuly&awmh aq&f&½&½& e&f&½&rtle, fy, ftallumi;f&pum;? aemuly&awmh &½&ib&ol v&p&f&faumi;ftallumi;f&v&rf
tallumi;f? a&q&f&ftallumi;f? av&mut&allumi;f& ork&½&mtallumi;f& pon&aw&lygy? tx&lu&awmh a, mush&rsm;rs
ref&rtallumi;f? ref&rsm;rs&a, mush&rsm;tallumi;f&pum;v&nt ygygw, /

tJ&M& &y&½&ipum;aw&ul em;raxmi&½&bt;wH w&m;ou&b&uf&tm;xkw&e&wh, m*½&rn tJ&M&½&ipum;aw&ul
Mum;&&if&pw&ul&aw&O&lyd orm''d&su&w&w&v, ? 'gallumih tm;xkw&eqa, m*½&rn;tm; t&f&u&tallumi;f&t&½&aw&ul
rajym&uz&½& b&ef&Budu&w&ly y&v&fx&m;ygw, ? aemuly&awmh owi&f&pm&rsm;v&nt r&Muniz&ly&v&fx&m;w, ? ur&½&me&f&ES&h
rq&½&wH tv&½&wpum;q&½&if&rlum;&rajym&w&w [m taumi;f&q&½&lygy? rv&f&½&½&ib&om&v&H Mum;&&iv&nf& Mum;w, f
Mum;w, f&v& ½&½&v&lyd Mum;½&½&v&w&nf&p&r, ? 'gallumih E'Ed -o&D& o&v&t&½&rn (aomawe o'H ol&v&h e
e&rd&v&½& [D a [mw&d em&E&As&O&E *½& [D-pon&f&zi&h) a [mx&m;ygw, ?]]em;j&zi&h to&ul&Mum;&&if& b&majymw, pon&f&zi&h
tm&½&v&w&ul&v&nt p&f&sv&rx&m;yg&el to&lu&av;u c&½&omw, f E&rn&w, f pon&f&zi&h tao;pl&v&tr&rt&½&mul&v&nt
p&f&sv&rx&m;yg&el Mum;½&½&v&lyd om&w&nf&ly&gap}}wH

pu[t rsubwizi avmavm- vlyay:avmfvnlon? e tó -rjzp&m? *gruxm, -½pum;
t&ybum;rš aomw&em;uñ t m0&a, -wm;jrp&pmi pnf;&m\ qllwñ ' D 2-yñ fuñ]rsubupm;? ½pum; a½ñi ½ñi;
usi &rnñ}vñ aqmi fyl p&km;w, ? tñ guñ qll&r, /

8/ rsubupm;? ½pum; a½ñi ½ñi; usi &rnñ/

rsubwizih vlyay: avmfvnw, fqlvm Muniv&mauñ avñuñunñyñ upm;aewñ oabmygyñ
' gallumih um&evñf&atmif tñ D pum;vñ uñ rsubupm;-vñ p&km;w, ? ½pum;qllvmuawmh olygVñt wñ t
ygyñ tñ D 2-yñ fteuñt "yñ, fuñ wñ hem;vnñ avmufyñyñ a½ñi &r, /

t&omvrruñarmoiñ

&ao p-t&omüvñf? e tEk'ñ Zñ, s-rruñarm-rwñ fwm&mwñ pm;&wñ t&omuñvñf ruñarm
wñ fwm rae&btwñ rruñarmwñ fwmrl rjzp&atmif b, Mñ vly&rvñ bñ wñ yñ pñ ouPñ jziñ qñ jñciñ lyñ pm;&
r, ? tñ guñ yñ #ñ bññ, meñ om yñ @ygnñ yñ #ñ oñ wñ pññ jziñ hñ [mawmñ lygn, ? uñ fñ iñ qñ jñciñ wñ tñ cññ
ygnñ tñ uñ fññ tñ mñ yñ #ñ oñ wñ yñ fuñ yñ #ñ oñ gnñ yñ lyñ ðawmñ qñ mñ om; rñ m; uñ oiñ ay; Mñ ygn, ?
a½ñ uñ qñ iñ ouñ fñ rñ wñ uñ wñ tñ D yñ pñ ouPñ ygnñ tñ uñ Eñ wñ uñ &atmif usuñ w, ? tñ D yñ pñ ouPñ
Pñ \ teuñ uñ wñ

qñ fuñ bñ jñciñ oñ aqmiñ yñ

a, meñ om-oiñ omñ tallumifñ tñ jziñ yñ #ñ bññ -yñ #ñ bññ, -ÓPñ jziñ qñ jñciñ? yñ @ygnñ qñ fuñ yñ #ñ
aoñ gnñ rññ oñ aqmiñ yñ \? b, Mñ qñ jñciñ bñ vñ bñ wñ aeñ ' Og, -jñ l; wñ ayñ yñ; Eñ tñ pm; oñ wñ vññf rñ [kwñ
ygnñ bñ wñ omñ rñ vñ wññ jñ l; wñ ayñ yñ; Eñ tñ mñ tñ mñ yñ #ñ umñ *ñ Pñ jziñ ayñ jñ l; Eñ tñ ' ðñ vññf &ñ iñ; lyñ pm; oñ
Mñ w, ? tñ Mñ ayñ jñ l; Eñ tñ pm; oñ wñ rñ [kwñ ygnñ bñ wñ aemñ lyñ ðawmñ e r' g, -rñ eñ, pñ zñ pm; oñ wñ vñ rñ [kwñ
ygnñ? iñ a, mñ uñ; yñ iñ gñ [mñ yñ #ñ wñ bñ lyñ pññ jziñ rñ eñ, pñ zñ pm; oñ wñ vñ rñ [kwñ ygnñ bñ wñ aemñ lyñ ðawmñ e
rñ @em, -tom; tañ Munñ viñ ðawmñ uñ jñ yñ tñ pm; oñ wñ vññf rñ [kwñ ygnñ bñ wñ tom; tañ Munñ viñ ðawmñ uñ
lyñ vññ iñ wñ oñ wñ Munñ viñ ðawmñ uñ yñ pñ wñ wñ axñ yñ wñ pññ fuñ oñ aqmiñ uñ, ? tñ Mñ Munñ viñ
avmñ uñ yñ tñ mñ pm; oñ wñ vññf rñ [kwñ ygnñ bñ wñ (tñ bñ -1? 430)/ aemñ lyñ ðawmñ e Oñ bñ om, -tom; tañ
jññ tñ zñ lyñ wñ iñ wñ, ðatmif pm; oñ wñ vññf rñ [kwñ ygnñ bñ wñ yñ fñ wñ bñ wñ Oñ iñ zñ iñ jñ zñ pññ iñ fñ ouñ om; [iñ xñ
tñ qñ yñ fuñ rñ m; rñ m; pm; wñ wñ uñ, ? vñ ðaq; qñ lñ mñ rñ ðñ vññf pm; wñ wñ uñ, ? tñ Mñ tom; tañ jññ tñ zñ lyñ
wñ iñ wñ, ðatmif pm; oñ wñ vññf rñ [kwñ ygnñ bñ wñ ' gñ jziñ bñ mñ tñ wñ fuñ pm; oñ wñ vññf qñ ðawmñ

, m0a' Oñ rñ om, ó Xñ ðñ m- ' ðñ yñ fuñ Buñ ðwññ rñ wñ ðatmifñ Mñ pm; oñ ygn, fñ [kwñ, iñ tñ pm
rpm; &ñ iñ ' ðñ yñ fuñ Buñ uñ yñ pññ lyñ aooñ; Eñ iñ w, ? wñ pñ uñ Eñ pñ uñ oñ uñ ðawmñ uñ qñ iñ ðawmñ cñ Eñ &ñ iñ ½ñ wñ
ygn; &ñ ðñ cepñ uñ pññ fuñ ðatmif bñ mñ uñ rñ rpm; &ñ bñ qñ iñ ðawmñ yñ pññ lyñ ðaoñ tñ vññ fñ pñ ygn, ? wñ pñ uñ
avmñ uñ Oñ pm; &ñ iñ ðawmñ cepñ uñ ðawmñ uñ tñ xñ ðwññ rñ wññ iñ; Eñ ygn, ? ' gallumih ' ðñ yñ fuñ Buñ rñ yñ pññ bñ
wññ rñ wñ ðatmifñ vññf pm; oñ &ñ ygn, fñ , myem, -oñ; rñ bñ; lyñ rñ wñ aeñ ðatmifñ vññf pm; oñ &ñ ygn, iñ
wñ aemñ lyñ ðawmñ Oñ ð oñ yñ wñ m- qñ avmñ iñ jñ falñ uñ iñ zñ pñ wñ yñ iñ yñ jñciñ qñ iñ uñ vññf y, Eñ tñ pm; oñ &ñ ygn
w, fñ tñ D tñ uñ uñ wñ tñ vññ fñ tñ Buñ wñ yñ tñ pm; rñ ðñ qñ avmñ iñ ðawmñ tñ cñ rpm; &ñ iñ tñ vññ fñ yñ iñ yñ qñ iñ &
wñ yñ tñ rñ m; tñ jziñ vñ wññ wñ pñ ðañ 2- Buñ fuñ pm; avñ uñ uñ, ? eñ uñ yñ fuñ pm; lyñ &ñ iñ qñ avmñ iñ rñ iñ ðñ fñ oñ; ygn
w, ? ' gayr, hñ naeyñ fuñ uñ ðawmñ qñ iñ yñ vññf tñ D naeyñ fuñ pm; vñ uñ vñ qñ avmñ iñ rñ iñ ðñ fñ oñ; w, ? ' gayr, hñ
aemñ uñ vñ pñ uñ eñ uñ uñ ðawmñ qñ iñ yñ vññf ' ðñ uññ tñ qñ ayñ mñ uñ ðatmif wñ pñ uñ 2- Buñ fuñ tñ pñ auñ lyñ upm;
aemñ uñ w, ? añ mñ *ñ gñ xññ ' ðñ qñ avmñ iñ wñ añ mñ *ñ gñ [mñ tñ Buñ qñ yñ wñ [kwñ, ? tñ jñ m; añ mñ *ñ gñ wñ uñ wñ wñ
rayñ mñ uñ ðatmif &ñ uñ vñ tñ wñ uñ mñ tñ ðawmñ ouñ omñ ayñ mñ uñ iñ faewñ wñ uñ ygn, ? ' ðñ pñ bñ oñ vññ rñ rayñ mñ uñ
avmñ iñ sñ aemñ uñ bñ oñ wñ añ mñ uñ ðatmif ðawmñ vñ uñ ygn vñ wñ añ mñ *ñ gñ, Mñ rñ ðñ bñ? ' ðñ qñ avmñ iñ rñ añ mñ *ñ gñ uñ wñ wñ
wññ om rñ [kwñ bñ? bñ tñ qñ iñ qñ uññ vñ uñ ygn aewñ yñ Mñ uñ iñ uñ ðawmñ vññf aepñ oñ ðñ lyñ tñ pñ pm; aemñ uñ w, ?
uñ Eñ; pññ ðawmñ vññf aepñ oñ ½ñ lyñ tñ pñ pm; aemñ uñ wñ yñ b, iñ sñ sñ qñ avmñ iñ uñ iñ ðñ rñ vñ qñ ðawmñ

eAñe&muifSyl uifNi dfr, ? 'gallumi h]]q mavmi jci fult tBudqHa&m*g))vll jrw pñb&m; a[mwm[m oyrñef vmyl

tI Mll qmavmiruifNi dfrlyð aeomxll lom/ðewitcg bmvlyrvll qñawmh jA[ðp&d mEK*% m, - jrwãomtusi fult usi fomyð cðajrñuðzll pm;ohygw, wll jA[ð&d -jrwãomtusi h qñawm omoe jA[ð&d u wprñdç r*jA[ð&d u wprñdç? 'Mll 2-rðd/ðw, ? jrw pñb&m; \ tqñtrtwllf usi ðwll avmud avmukw&m r*%½ðyg; qñwll olv orm"dynmtusi ðawll omoejA[ð&d ac:w, ? t&d r*%½ð yn ygOifwll r*%½ðyg;ç olv orm"dynmutawmh r*jA[ð&d vll ac:w, ? tI D tusi jrw 2-rðd/ðwll usi fomyð cðajrñuðzll &n½ç fomyð pm;ohygw, wll 'D qifci fyt& q&if 'um 'umrawg vlv qñfult pm;ohlyðawmh 'jA[ðp&d qñwll tusi jrw 2-rðd/ðwll rusi ðifwmoeraus&m a&muifñyl

aemuilyðawmh (Ewdy&m P0i a0' elly#bcgrñ e00i a0' elly#bcgrñ e00i a0' elle Oyja' ó mrð) qmvll jzplwll a0' emvñf aymuðtmi? rpm;&&if jzprññ0' emvñf rjzplp&atmi fvnf pm;ohygw, wll tI D qifci fult r[mObk g&mr q&mawm b&m;Bud u jrefm vufnp&m;awmñçw, f-

ponipm;zg ? tr, ir, iull jrl:&, fmeu? vsya&qif?
jyntzjci fññ? rolygbl? av;jzm"mwðaqmi? puð ðumif
on? %ññtmi fwnñsu! tourðwrf? rarmyefom?
b&m;omoem? usi Eðjzmuð usi fygEñ ðap? a0' ema[mi f-
op? rjzplp&? , mykñrðvp? cyloñfjypluð rjzplavatmi?
csrfajrlatmi f[ð oñaqmi fñDygownf-wll

ygVlrwwllwll %ð &[efrsm; twlluf tvlèbi ðavmñwll qifci fyt vufnygyll

tI Mll ypðOu Pmjizl qifci fomyð pm;ohlyð t&omrñ ruðarmwç fwmrl uifoi ðavmuðawmh uifygvñr, V

tm[m&ü puqlyzç ðiðtmi fqi fci fyt

tI gxuf tm[ma&y#luvonmurðmeñ t& tpm tm[m&ull cbl, Of, Of %ñrð oñaqmi &yññpñ %ðñef puqlyzç ðiðtmi fqi fci Eñ Mñf ruðarmwç fwmrl omlyð uifEñ fygw, ? qifci fyt uawmh - aepOf ebuyl fññ aeyl rñññ ra%ññif qñfçbñ;&w, ? qñfçw, qñwll tajzmi ðajym&r, qñif awmi f&rt&wmyl rññññwll ðawð tjrñe qñif pm;p&mawmi fwl olawmi fpm; wprñdç qññyl (yð@mavm Op&od yw&ygP) ðuvupñsuñ xri f%ñ vn&ygap qñwll pum; [m usepm pum;jzplmumi f wðwll (wluowll trñw 91)ü jrw pñb&m;uvñf a[mxm;ygw, ? tjcñ; bmomawg taee qñif 'Mll txif tjrñao; Murnñ y? Al bmomoi ðuvñf tçð &[efrsm; u txiðo;wm %ðw, Mll Mum; &zñw, ? jrefmjynñuawmh r[wll ygbt? ol[Mñññ a%surifawg v*xm;wll b&m;Owkuñ au smif; Owkuñ ðuðawg qñwll %ðw, ? tI Mll Nçawg tarç &xm;Muwll Nçwll %ðf aoa; Budrsm;ozç f jzplawll tçð ull ðawmBudawu qñfçbñ;wll &[efrsm;ull 'Mll tjyplajymñuowll]]ull f[muð f vlyull %ðbultpm;beñ qñfçh awmi f&rt pm;wm[m vlaw&lylyð 'Luay; aewmyl))vll ajymñuowll

o' gw&m;r%ðwll fubñ;lyð qñfçwll rñññ %ñraovñf tajymç&wwllw, ? o' gw&m;%ðwll yññwll wll tjrñe qñifawmh qñfçwll vmwll &[efu 'um 'umrawll ublvñuay;ae&m a&muifygw, ? tI %ññ f[m uóy rax&jrw qñfçwll mññ olum;rifu cucucbbuzelyð qñfvyll axmuq Munñif csrfom alumi f ublvay;&m a&muñalumi f xi%ñ;ygw, V 'gayr, h o' gw&m;r%ðwll olawð tjrñftm;jizl awmh pm;a&; twlluf qñfçwll m tvlèf rsuEñi, wll tajçtae%ðygw, ? 'gallumi h qñfçwll &v mwll qñf[m %ðñef puqlyzç f jzplmumi fult a%SOðpñ qifci bi fygw, ? Obk ð*ññ 'Mll qifci fult tus, Bud jyxm; ygw, ? ygVlrwwllwll olawvñf Obk ð*ññ jrefmjyef pm tlyññ Murnñ Eñ fygw, V

aemulyawmh pm:wltcg yg:pyfxfhOg:lyD rrtiaxGUnir, q&f tve&D&m aumifrygyf
 'gayr, h rsuperjri&vrlref 1/2u1/2uf rrtcEilfwmy? tJ rshyDwh tpmtm[m&vntf tpmtrfxh puiglyf
 zg i tjzpef wnaew, ? wphOh wpaerD v&wltcgusawmh tJD tpmopl[m tpmal[mif jzpbh;w, ?
 tpmal[mifqvm rpifus, BuDy? wcduvnf usifi, jzpbh;w, ? pm;aomulv&uawmh trsm;eDifzDlyD
 awmh aysmaysm1/21/2ef pm;aomu&w, ? ul' xhs p&lxkwvlt t&gusawmh vlrjri&mrh ul' kwpa, mulvntf
 p&lxkw&w, ? ul' h&vltv&ewh tnptallu;rsm;ulvntf aq;allum okwbi&w, ? tif-tpmtm[m&[m
 wu, puiglyf1/21/2zg ly-ponfzih qifjci lyD pm;aomu&w, ? tJ M 1/21/2zg i xi&tmi qifjci lyDpm;ok&f
 t&omtay:rh wyrubm, mrl uifoh;Eilfygw, ? vHO ruifao;awmihS oubmcG lawmh trsm;BuD &Eilf
 ygw, ? tJgu tm[ma& y#ulvonm urp&efentjzih qifjci lyD uof;cklygyf tus, f o&si&i lawmh Odol
 r*rh Munhlygyf

owly | me&entjzih 1/2rSwf pm;oklyh

aemulwpenf;uawmh owly | mef a' oemawmf& 'lu a, m*awG 1/2rSwlyD pm;okwlenfygyf 'lenfu
 awmh apapypyf 1/2rSwEilwlt t&gusawmh wyrubm, mrlul vHO jzpbG ray;wlenf taumifq& entfygyf
 1/2rSwlyuawmh 'lu a, m*awG o&em;vnllyjzpwltwlyfygyf xriyf q&fyul Mun&if Munlw, fjriw, M
 rSw&w, ? vuku&if v&f&if ul' &f iyji&f ul' <uw, f <uw, f v&f, f v&f, f ul' w, f iyjiw, f
 iyjiw, M rSw&w, ? xriylvf q&f vlyul, lm&f, lw, f, lw, M rSw&w, ? yg:pyzG hvm x&vm
 c&hvm yg:pyf jyelyvm vucswm yef ueES h oylwES h vufx&vm 'gawulvntf tpoftwltf apapypyf
 rSw&w, ? Og;aeqf h Og;w, f Og;w, M rjyw rSw&e&w, ? tJ Dtawmtwif rh t&ctc&oponh t&omul
 o&&if ow, f ow, M rSw&w, ? rrtcswluawmh vn&cmixJ tpmtrDyexh x&obh;wmul p;plulyD
 r&w, f x&w, f x&w, M rSw&w, ? tJg[m wplvlypmtwul rSwlyD [ifta& aomulwlt t&gvntf
 Munhvm jriw ul' wvm aumwvm, Mvm yg:pyf x&vm aomulwlt rrtcswm ponawul tulevulyD rSw&
 w, /

'lenfjzih q&f;tvlywltf tvlywltf [ifta&aomulwltf aomulwltf apapypyf rSw&w, ? tJ M
 apapypyf 1/2rSwEil&ifawmh t&omaumifqvm ray:oavmuf jzpaewwlygw, ? 1/2rSwpm;aevlt t&om
 ray:wmy? r1/2rSwbl v&wv&wlyvypm;&iawmh rrtcswluawmh t&omay:rhlyD vawmif qifjci rwwf
 ygao;w, ? 'gallumi h tJ M rjyw 1/2rSwlyD pm;aomu&ifawmh (&ao p emE&Zl, s)vlt jyq&km:wltwltf
 t&omü rularmwG fvmrl[m vHO rjzpbawmhbl uifNi rfaerh aocmygw, /

om;i, N tom;ulpm;&onhOyrm

b, favmuitxdiifNi rrtc&vntq&awmh om;i, N tom;ul pm;&wobh rularmwG fvmrl rjzpf
 ovlyif uifNi rrtc&vntq&awmh om;i, N tom;ul pm;&wobh rularmwG fvmrl rjzpf
 ab;&ef&vlt om;oli, luav;ES h wuG wjcm; t&yf ul' awmpcef vrfu x&ufaj;Mu&ygowlt awmvrtf h &ul
 jywlt pm;p&mr 1/2awmh ciy&f; jzpbou]]1/2s fra& igwlt rh pm;p&m r1/2awmhbl? 'Dtwtf omq&f igwlt rh m;pk
 oka, mulvlt ao 1/2awmh wmy? ig[m tr 1/2s a, mufh; jzpbayr, h tpm ponf jynp&tmif tr 1/2s fwmO&ul
 raqmi 1/2uEil lawmhbl? 'gallumi h igul' owlyD ig\ tom;ul oi wlt om; trd pm;Muayawmh pm;lyD ab;&ef
 uifwlt t&yf a&mutmi f o&h;Muayawmh vlt ajymw, /

tr 1/2s jzpbolvntf]]1/2s r1/2&f usrwvntf ao 1/2awmh wmy? usrvntf tr 1/2s fwmO&ul raqmi
 1/2uEil lawmhlygb? 'gallumi h usrubwlyD usr\ tom;jzih &ul' iyvlyD c&dq&atmi f 1/2s fwt om;tz 2-
 a, mufoh;Muayawmh vlt ajymw, /

tj bawmh ciy&fjzpbou oi ajymwltwltvntfroi bbt? oi ES h g tou t&f&e&if aemulxy
om;vntf &Eltw, ? , ck&ewh om;[m vntf bmr0 rodww&o;b? 'gallumih 'bm;oli, iubwlyd &uif
vlyMup&v&ajymw, ? tj guirz 2-0vlt oabmwluw, ? 'gayr, h rci jzpbou ut lwifrow&uivmel
om;oli, iul oi bazazqobn;-vlyd vlvluw, ? zci jzpbou vntf row&uivmel olrtixh jyelvlf
w, ? 'b&eli oli, iuav;[m o&n;csnf jyecsnef bmr0rod&ib armyeflyd aoo&n;½&n ygowll wu, jzpzlwl
Owkr [wlt&aemf Orfenfny&rsu&n&awmh rusapMuef Oyrmrlygyf

tj dtcg trtzt 2-0vlt i&u;Muly&awmh om;oli, iuav;\ tom;ul pm;Mu&ygowll tj bvl pm;wh
tcg vu&ami f om;uav;u aumifw, f ponfzi h ES h o&fjci f ½&Elt ygrvm;? aumifvlwvmv ES h o&f
lyd Eploubom, mOrtajrmulr jzpeElt ygrvm;? aemifv 'b&li om;\ tom;ul pm;csifw, M awmifwraum
jzpeElt ygrvm;? igwrlom 'Mpm;&w, M rmeaum jzplygrvm;? tj bvl ES h o&f r l Eploubom, mrl
Ortajrmulr awmifwrl rmebudrawf [m bmr0rjzpeElt alumi f xi½&n;ygw, ? tj bvl om;oli, N tom;ul
pm;&wlrz&wlr&n ru&armw& fvmrl Eploubom, mrl uifovly q&fpaom tm [m&ul pm;&mr&n ru&armw& f
vmrl uifap&r, M tj g [m om;oli, N tom;pm;aeYul Butaw&Muntz& ajymw r [kvlygbt? , ckwifu
ajymclw ypaOuPm& tm [ma&y#ulvonmw&zi h qifci ly&awm jzpap q&fponiul pm;q&f&n owly|mf
a'oem t& rjywlr&svfci f jzpi h jzpap tm [m&ü wyrulom, mrl uifap &r, M qlwvmygyf om;oli, N
tom;pm;&mü Eploubom, mrl uifyluawmh Oyrmrlygyf 'gavmuoq&f (&aook emEkr&Zll, s)qlwv pum;&yN
teuft"y&h, iul aumifaumif oabmayguf avmulygyf

ur&meftnyk&vrm;vntf owly&ef

, ck ajymclw uawmh ypaOuPm&ul tav;iywll ½&n [efrsm;ES h y#ulvonmeY Olyó emul y&n;apwll
a, m*frsm;twluf jzplygw, ? tj frs tjcm; tv&wlyk&vrm;twlvntf entenfajymcsi ygao;w, ? tjcm;
tv&wlyk&vrm;uvntf , ck [maewlv&m:awmf t& t&omü ru&armw& fwmjci f ul uif&Elt borl uifatmif
owlylyd y, ½&n;Elt &ef y, ½&n;Elt bavmuf tu&½&n;ruawmh aocsm ygw, ? w&du Oulom; [ifrs Muubom;
[ifrs ig;[ifrs eulw, ponfzi h wyruf p&vrfl tm;Bubaewwluw, ? ciy&f teudulul t&½&n ru
csulywly iyji f ray;Elt lvmel pum;rm;jcif &efzpcifaw&vntf jzplwlvw, ? 'gallumih t&f&xmi& &r&n tqif
rajymvntf jzplwlvw, ? tj bvl t&f&vrlul av&n&Elt borl av&n&vlu&f tm;vlt tqifajyo&n;wwlu yg
w, ? tqifqluawmh ao&nft&uf t&½&n r l, pft&omaw&f&n p&vrflul rjzpapzll jzpa&efvntf av&n&h
av&n&lyd y, jzwzlygyf aemuly&awmh aq;vlyt&om uft t&omaw&ul tveft u&clpm;wmvntf rawmlol;/

blefBudwll & [efawmfrsm;rbvntf [E if 'E if p&vrflwmuul y, bi&wmy? ry, &f q&mt&eulul
vlylyd iyp&wll wynh 'um 'umraw&f&n wmo&av;aewwlygw, ? arw&n&w&f&n jyxm;wll]olba&m-
'um 'umrwlu ar&fjrlüyp&v& &r,]q&wll *PES h vntf rjynp&ol ½&n;aewwlygw, ? j&w&olacw&w&f&u
a&urES h r k&frsm;rbvntf olwifokwll blefawmbudwpyg;½&n;w, ? tj D blefBud [m b, M tallumif&alumi &, f
v&awmh robt& olu Muubom; [ifygrs q&f&b&fay;owll ol' um 'umrrsm;u tlr&wrl Muubom; [iful
csulyd uyv&w, ? c&do&n;wltcgvrl&n tqifroifvll Muubom; [ifryg&f tj b&el&n q&f&rpm;b&eowll
'gallumih 'umaw&u Muubom; [ifES h q&f&uy&f&n tlrwe&alumi huplul&ygowll "ry" t|uxmxlu
ig;Mufom; [ifrs pm;vlt y@lvomraPul tm;uslyd t"q&meYxm;avovm; rajymwvlygbt? tj bvl &o
wP&n [m rrlulvntf 'lu&y;w, ? ouq&ll &m wynh y&ow&aw&ulvntf wmo&av;apwmyl

tj bvl wmo&erav;&atmi M jrwp&n& &u oir&n & [efjzplydpuwntu (jy&@d mavmy-abmZel
ed& m, y&Z&? ww-aw , moZDH Oó ma [m-u&P&, m) & [eftjzpb&w q&f&cllyd &&mq&f&ul tr&lyd
r&w&e&w, ? tj D q&f&cl&f&ü oi& [efopif m wp&oulywvll alumi huplul&wly iyvly&rnlvll lbOg'
ay;apawmrlclwmygyf 'gallumih tv&wlyomrelyk&v&w&vntf tpm tm [m& t&omü wyrup&vrflul y, Elt f
orly, bi&wmygyf

bmur0jrwEhoi h

aemufwpyl luawmh avmuo@avmuü? u0wpp0wpcu0 e p rma, x-jrwEhoi riy&moni
omwntwll 'pum;jzi h a/20qhtyl rñ rygOibao;wmawG tuletortéuHlyð jyygw, ? rsupwvzi h v0yay:
jcif r½p&v0wlyxrtyl rñ jri fwm[br0 tuletgyOib0;w, M qEhlygw, ? 'kw tyll jzi h ½pum;rS
em;u0 wmjrp&r, M q&mrñawmh ½pum;rS tv0wvzpw0 om, mzG fto0awG usebeov0lygw, ? wwd
tyll jzi h t&omü rru0arm&v0q&mrñawmh pm;ori[br0 tuletgyOib0;ygw, ? usefwmuawmh tellu
om, mri usefygao;w, ? tJguvnt a, m*0[efrsm;rñ om, mzG f tellu e&cdmuvnt wp0Mumi f?
*gxmwpyl fwntrñ rxn0avmu0wuvnt wp0Mumi f 'Dt0Mumi f 2-yg;0Mumi h cse0m;w, M , zG ½lyg
w, ? aemuly0awmh taw0txü om, mrt p0wut;tm½sm;ü om, mri 'gaw0uawmh usebeygao;w, ? tJ
usebr0 tm½aw0u0 ' rñ]javmuü wpp0wpcu0 jrwEhoi riy&bl; }q0w ' Dtyll jzi h ori f0uHlyð jyawmryg
w, /

' gallumi h jri br0 pm;0&or0aw0u0rSwly0awmh Eþouf om, mriul y, &ovly Mm;&or0 e&or0
aw0x&or0 bu0&or0aw0u0vnt rjw0rSwly0awmh Eþouf om, mriul jzpc0 r&atmi f y, b0; zlygy/
½rSwly0awmh ' rñ a, m*0awG ½rSw0ellu0w0t w0lygy/ aqmi ly luawmh]&omrru? avmubu?
EþoufjrwEh y, &rn}w0 tJgu0q0u&r, /

&omrru? avmubu? EþoufjrwEh y, &rn/

t&omwü rru0armyge? ru0armriul y, yg? avmubuq0 &m tm½[br0u0vnt EþoufjrwEhri
rjzplygape? EþoufjrwEhriul y, lygw b, M0klyð y, &rv0q0awmh tajz yXr *gxmwf0u (wmo0-
xJzpe0aom wP0w0u0 Oe, m-y, 0zsmu&ei tv0rñ? o'g-tcgy0ort? oawm-trSw&onJzpi? Og-
½rSwly0u? o0u@usi &r, M n0ellum;0w0t w0lygy/ ½rSwly0 y, zlygy/ jri rñ Mm;rponf jzpw0 f jzpw0 f
EþoufjrwEhri jzpc0 r&atmi f ½rSwly0 y, &r, ? r½rM EþoufjrwEhri jzpay:vm&iM tJgu0 raysmuf
rcsif ½rSwly0y, zlygy/ 'gavmu0q0if trSw (8) *gxmES 0qmi ly N teuft"y0, rsm;u0 aumi faumi f
em;vnt avmulygy0 tv0v0 ta&ygw0 *gmygy? aemufwpy*gxmut0qu0u00p0

9/ zaó e , 'g zkl}ó?
y&0' 0Hbu0e ua&, s uk 00
b000em}byaw; ?
ab&a0ok.p e or00a", v

'lu0aw&if rñntel'½rSwly, lyg

bu0e-ob&mab;u0 ½jri0om &[efon? Og-ob&mab;u0 ar00awG ½00Mumi f v0w0ajrmu0&ei
usi 0eaom yk0v0n? , 'g-tMuiftcgü? zaó e-taw0q0jzi h za|m-aw0&on? tó -jzpe0m\? w'g-
x0u0 aw0&aomt0gü? uk 00wpp0wpcu0 Og-wpp0wpcu0 talumi0alumi0 y&0' 0H0u;jrñwrf
jcif nñfnljcifu0 e ua&, s-riy&mw0

' gu w&m;usi 0aw0 a, m*0[efrsm;u0 &nly0a[mw0 usi 0wvzplygw, ? tJ 0w0e u w&m;ema0Mw0
ewfJA [0awG usi 0a[mwm r[kwlygb? b00Mumi f v0q0i f tJ 0ewfJA [0aw00 taw0q0e0 aw0&rñ ½0w0
tw00Mumi lygy? tJ M0 0w0u0 w0f rusi 0ayr, h a, m*0 &[efrsm;rñ taw0q0aw0u0 rñfnl0
onf0y0 ½rSwly, E0w, f q0w0u0 Mm;em0u0awmh tJ 0ewfJA [0aw00 w&m;usi 00w0 &[e0 0Cmawm f
rsm;tm; Munfñw0 o' gw&m;jzpy0;ly0awmh Orfajrmu0vnt jzpe0lygw, ? tJ 0 Munfñ0ES h Orfajrmu0u0
½0y0 r*0w0w&m;x0;u0 wpcPcsi f vnt &E0 lygw, ? tJ 0 o' gjzpy0;ly0 w&m;x0;u0 &E0 fwmuvnt o' g
p0u0w0 yk0v0w00om q0 lygw, ? '0kw0vnt tJ 0 o' gp0u0w0 yk0v0rsm;tw0u0 a[mw0 w&m;jzplyg
w, ? 'gallumi h '0kw00 0v0tusi h orm" d ynm0tusi h y#0wES 0yly0 Munfñ0G &aw0u0 qi lum qi lum

a[mawmirwmygy? t]guil befbudu]tawdqtrsm;? Eypujim;? nntw&: jrnwrf riy&)}vll aqmiyl f
pkm;w, ? t]guilvluqlur, /

9/ tawdqtrsm;? Eypujif? nntw&:jrnwrfriy&m/

w&m;tm;xlv&ewh a, m*trn b, Mtawdqtrsm;aw&wwvovl q&awmh tat; tyl jcirsuf
ulujcipaom tawdqtrsm;ul aw&wwv&w, ? ul xlu anmiri yrl emusif uluchponulvnt aw&
wwv&w, ?]t]vll tawdqtrsm;ul aw&wlltcg at;vlu&wm ymlu&wm ponjzih nntnl jrnwrfly&awmh
½rswrluul rzsublu&bt? r½rswrl E&d myxluulrjyiflu&bt? onfclyd ½rsw&e&r, }vll qmlygw, ?
'gallumi firv yP&oygVloA&ioOkvf pontrn-

onfcif ½&ef n&Eum;awmirlyh

bu&0-&[efwll E"bu&e pomoemawmli &[efon? a, medom-tallumif&ezi y#bc&f
qijcif olwó OP& -tat;tyluul crm a[mw&-onfc! ZCpan, ylygom, -tpmqmicif a&iwjcif;ul
onfc&N? !bruoOgwmwyo&byoy& met-rufcifa&ayl aruifw&N taw&wul onfc&N? '½kv&neh
'&m*vmetl Opeyxmet#bu&f&amif q&f pyp&um;wul onfc&N? Oyl&metl om&dlumetl a0'emet 'lu&f&e-
ul xlu jzpay:vmaom 'lu&0' emwul onfc&N? w&A&metl c&metl u#lumetl Murfwrfjyifx&ef t&ctubom
'lu&0' emwul onfc&N? tomwmetl tremygetl ygP[&metl r&cbmí r&etz& jzponlyif a&ap&il&avmuif
aom 'lu&0' emwul t"Ogou Zmw&eum-onfc&f; oabm½bn? a[mw&-jzpl&vlla[mawmirlygw, /

t]vll&ap&il&avm 'lu&0' em tawdqtrsm;t&x& onfclyd ½rsw&ewh t&usi f[m o'gw&m;½&law&f
tw&ul Munir&f&mygy? aq;½&mu&ewh t&ct&la, m*trsm;[m a&ov&elyg; jyifx&efw 'lu&0' emawul c&f&m;
ae&ayr, h rntf&nlbl ½rsw&e&il&aw, ? t]vlla[mw&ul aw&f&ri&olaw&f&ri ½rsw&e&il&aw o'gw&m;
jzpl&aw, ? 'gavmu&ub&us, fwh 'lu&0' emawul rntf&nlbl onfc&e&il&avm[m awm&awm&f&w&w w&m;y
vll&cl&us;lygowll tjc&m;bmomOjzpl&law&f&awmif t&hlyd , Munio'jzpl&w t&dy&v&P&m ay:vm
ygowll

o'gw&m;r½&blo'gw&m;pum;eYrwnh

'gyr, h o'gw&m; r½&vll&olaw&f&awmh 'vll onfclyd ½rsw&e&r, q&lvmuul rMunir&il&avm ½&eww&lu
w, ? tqif&cl&lyd ½rsw&e&wmuul tw&ul&rx-r&rd&ul f yiy&ef&ap&wll&usi f&awmif u&il&w&v&cl&lyd ajymw&w&lu
ygao;w, ? t]g[m-

tó 'ó -w&m;r½&omoltm;? o'guxm-o'gw&m;jzpz& pum;on? 'luixm-raumifaom pum;
jzponf-vlla[mx&m;w&w&awm&el t&nygy?

o'gp&½&lu&½&wll ewfA[&aw&f&awmh t]dtc&gw&ef u 'vll onfclyd ½&ylul Mum;em&wll&w&ul o'g
Munir&jzpy&lyd ylv&ygarmZ&aw&f& jzpl&aw, ? t]d ylv&ygarmZ&ul c, awm 0, awm-ule&ob&:onf ysub&f;
onf-vll ½&lyd w&m;x&ul &E&il&at&mf o'gMunir&jzpz& faumifw 'lv&m;ul a[mawmirw, fll r&sw, E&il yg
w, /

] 'lu&0' em jzpay:vmwlltcg rntf&nl rjrnwrf&bt ½rswrluul rzsubl onfclyd ½rsw&e&if
orm"d ynmaw& w&w&ul&lyd t&ul&trsm;ob&w, }q&lvmuul befbudw&N wyn&la, m*aw&x&lu ul&aw&jzih
axmu&il&avm y&w&w&aw&f& trsm;bu&½&eygw, ?]onfc&f& eA&eb&mu&w, }q&lvll jre&f&m y&domom pum;[m
Oyl&ó emw&m; tm;xkv&mr&n r&f&ue&blumif tv&lx&i&½&nygw, ? w&m;tm;xlv&cgpr&n anmiri yrl emusif
paom tawdqtrsm;tm;jzih aw&wwv&lygw, ? t]vll&aw&wlltcg E&d myxluul riyjyib& onfclyd
t]d lu&0' emul ½rsw&w, ? ½rsw&v&cgpr&awmh w&w&ul&lyd t&ct&ul&mw&w&w, ? 'gayr, h ½rswrlu tm;aumif
vmwlltcgus&awmh t]d 'lu&0' em[m av&sw&v&smlyd aymu&ob&:w&lygw, ? w&cl&ly&w&f&ri&q&f, lyp&lu&ovl
½&kv&w&ul aymu&ob&:wmvntf&½&lygw, ? t]vll&aymu&ob&:wll y&w&f&ri t]d lu&0' em&f[m a&em&ux&y&jzpay:

vmawmbl tlydwlvl uifli rtofo;wwlygw, ? wcdy*krhif rlvu aq;ukvl raysmuEli fwh a&m*g awmif tlv 1/2rswvmei t1/2sfaysubob;wvvnf; 1/2lv, /

wcdluawmh]] 'lu80' emjzplvm&if E&d mykxiul csufcifyi fvlur, jvvl nEllum;aelluw, ? tlvvl nEllum;wh q&maw[m 1/2rsvae&if 'lu80' emaysulyb orml'OPrsm; xljcm;pbjzplyul rawlbtvvl usus eevnf r1/2rsvblvvl jzpzg; 1/2ygw, ? trsfuawmh 'lu80' emay:vmwilt E&d mykxiul iyji fay;ae&if orml'jzpzl0:ygw, ? orml'jzpz&if Olyo emOPi tppjzplvvnf a0;wmygy? aemulyb awmh (tawlqlrsm;? Elypujim;? nntfwh;jrnfvrf riy&mqlv) 'Da' oemawmfvvnf rvlulem &ma&mufigw, ? tawlqlrsm;ES h awl&wiltcg 'b' oemt& rnnfnlbi onfchyl) 1/2rsvae&if awl&uclp; ae&wh 'lu80' em aymul1/2ru orml'OPawg xlxljcm;jcm;jzplvmwmuil awl&rhaocmygw, ? 'gallumi h]] bul&ob&mab;ul 1/2rifi 1/2rsmi tm;xlvae aom a, m*E [efon? , 'g-tluiftcgü? zaö e-tawlqljizi zblm-awl&on? tó - jzpl&? w'g-xlvawl&aom t cgü? uk[O&wpphvp&ürü Og-wpphvpcl aom tallumifallumifü (a&m*g jzplvtr, ponjzih awl&awmwltallumif, ponallumifvl qlvlygw,) y&ö' 0-i&u;jrnfvrfjci f nntnl jcifull e ua&, s-riy&m;]vlla [mawmrlvmygy/

tlg[m xlvofcgvlef u w&m;em y&öwvxrs o'gp1/2lu1/2wh yk*kr/awltwul Munfñb' gjzpzg f tv&oi&vsnvlw&m;ygyl 'gallumif

o'ö -o'gw&m;1/2&omoltm;? o'guxm-o'gw&m;jzpzg f pum;on? oluxm-aumifaompum; jzplonf-vlla [mawmrlvmygy/

b0aumi fvl rawmi lwey

tlvvl tawlqlrsm; awlae&wbl[m rjrnfvrf;rnnfnl1/2wif r[kwao;zi? cstrfomvtr, f xi&wh b0aumi f b0jrwawg awmi fvcifvvnf riy&btwvl 'gallumi h b00&-umrb0 1/2yb0 t1/2yb0 [lom b0olgy;ulvnf? e tbyaw; s-rawmi fw&m-vll quilyb a [mawmrlvlygw, ? tlguawmh xi1/2h; aeyglyb clajymzll rvlvgbt? tlv d aumi fjrwwvl b0rsm;ul rawmi fwb; qlvmvvnf Munfñb&my? wcdlu , cl0rñ umr*Pawlupeily) & [efw&m;ul usi lae&wiltwul aemulb0usawmh ewjyni a&mutlydawmh umrcsfomawul trsm;bul cbm;ob;vtr, ml arñvityb & [efolv pontul apmikef usi llaellu wmvnf;1/2lv, ? b&m;vufx uawmiqu&if]]aoa];om;ponf vbsrfomxlu & [efiyMuwm[m aemulb0 usawmh ewor&atmi jvvl qlvtr [kwowif;pum;awlu trsfordavmurn jye&ew, ? 'gallumi h t1/2f ok eN Zeda [mifsm;u-]] t1/2fom;&, ? aemulb0usawmh aygifoif&rnh ewor&awlu b, lveyg ov]]vawmif t1/2fok eful ar;Muao;w, ? t1/2f&lygv\ Zeda [mifsm;u vnf t1/2f&lygvullentwyl ar;Muygw, ? tlvml ar;Muwm[m]]olwN ciyef [m ewor&csi ml olwul pelyb & [efiyob;w, } xi f vl (vltrsfordaw&uif b, ltrsm; xla0;ovqlwilt ael) ar;Muwmygy? tlvml ewl0poniulvnf rawmi fw&btwvl aemulydawmh-

vmrñab;vnf rAlLumuEY

ab&a0ok p-awleu&rnh ab;wh allumifvnf? e orñ0a", s-rwlely&mwvl allumuZg fab; trsfordallumi h allumu1/2 wlelylyb w&m;ESvko;f rluil rysuf&btvvl qlvlygw, ? tlvtr r[meö' o ygv d awmiu ab;ol1/2yul allumuZg ftm1/2ab;ES h allumujcifab;vl 2-rstcllyb jyxm;ygw, ? **allumuZg f tm1/2ab;** qlvmu bmaw&vnf;ql&if usm; jcaoponf om;&ab; aruifab;rs;ES h vlql "m;jyab;awlygy? allumujcifab; qlvmuawmh Zmw d Z&m Asm"dr&Pab; rifqlab; cl0ab; rñab; a&ab; tp1/2wvl ab; 25-yg;ul allumu1/2jci f ygy? tlvab; 25-yg;ul olv0Elok w&m;awmf y0iryll frñ tus, b0zeyfxm;lyb 1/2&eyglyb

tJ ab; 2-rsxiu allumup&m tm/ab; qvli um;poniuawmh , daetcgrfi r/bavmuygy/ 'gayr, fi wcdi avm uswKmersm;ç aruifaygwKmersm;ç vbi oblawfsm;vli Xmersm;rfawmh tJ ab;awli allumufwmei urfmeiXmers xuboi;wm 1/2aumif1/2ygvtr, ? jyeay;qfiallumufvli urfmeiXmeuli rvmOli wmvnt 1/2Eli ygw, ? b&m;vuxufawmumvquawmh tJ vli ab;awli rallumufvli p±lyb awmt&yawf&fi w&m;tm;xkwaelluwmy? tJ vli tallumif t&m[m olupiomraP Owfzihi xi 1/2i; ygw, /

olupiomraP0wk

jrwp&ib&m; vuxufawmumvu t1/2som&ylw&mxHfi 1/2fiywi olupiomraP qlvm 1/2ygy, ? 1/2fiy&ef acgif&w&epOfrfiyif qlyif argnif vubnt ajcont, o&fi; ta&-qvli 'baum|mo 5-clu ESvli ofi&vli wp yOiu urfmeiuli ESvliOli fliyd y#brtgyw&[Efi jzpclygw, ? aemuivp&ef&fi t1/2 BudrS &[efilyluwli &[efoliusyiu wpc&om awmt&yuli o&fi;lyb w&m;tm;xkvtzli jrwp&ib&m;xH yellum;lyb urfmei, luw, /

tJ dtcgrfi jzpay: rnh ab;&euli jri fawmriwltwli t1/2som&ylw&mxH yellum;lyb rS o&fi;Muzli jrwp&ib&m;u tre1/2vliw, ? t1/2som&ylw&mxH yellum;wltcg t1/2som&ylw&mu qifciMunfvliawmh tJ &[efrsm;rfi ab;awlrnh ta&ulvnt jri fawmriw, ? olupiomraPuli xnmvli ygrs tJ ab;u v&v ajrmuEli Mur, qvliwvnt jri fawmriw, ? 'gallumi h tJ &[efoliusyftm; olupiomraPuli ac: o&fi; z&ajymlyb omraPuli xnmvli ygw, /

tJ D &[efoliusy[m owli &n1/2G ixm;vli awmt&yoli olupiomraPEs f wuG o&fi;a&mu&axli f vsuf jrwp&ib&m; ay;vliwli urfmeiuli eudeudpm;pm; tm;xkwaelluygw, ? twli&fi ajm&rfiy? tJ vli tm;xkwaepOf wpinO&omtcgrfi awmylef "m;jiyig&mvliu owliyd , ZyaZmzli &[efwplyg;uli vmawmiflu w, ? tJ fawmh rax&budu olu liwliMuboi;r, Mli ajmw, ? tjcm;&[efrsm;uvnt trsm;twli rnt vliuboi;r, Mli totodajymuw, ? tJ dtcg olupiomraPu trsm;twli olvliuboi;r, Mli oCmtm; yellumw, ? oCmu omraPuli c&fiy&ubli? tallumifuawmh t1/2som&ylw&mu xnmvliwli omraP vnt jzplw, ? depE&fom;t1/2G fi i, 1/2G bluav;vnt jzplw, ? tJ gawG tallumiflyb tjyplwic&rfi p&f&vlygy? 'gayr, fi olupiomraPu j]t1/2s b&m;wli bmrSylygye Oyzli, f q&mawmf b&m;budu b&m; wynfawmuli t1/2s b&m;wES fi xnmvliwli m 'lupotwli yjzplygw, ? bmrS rpl&f&lyge} v&ajymlyb olupiomraPuav;u "m;jyawel vli ygo&fi;w, ? oliusy&om &[efawmfaw[m tm;vli rsu&nfusvli use&pluygowli

"m;jyawli olw&e&ma&mu&awmh owliyd, ZyaZmzli r&zponiuli jyiqliuw, ? lyb wltcg "m;jy acgifaqmi budu olupiomraPtebol "m;jzih clwlow&ef cOf uyloli;w, ? tJ dtcg omraPu p&melorm ywli Oipm;aew, ? rnb&f&mevliawmh tJ uxmrfi jyqlfxm;bl? tmaeO&ac:wli pwlv&psmejzpl[ef 1/2ygy w, ? tJ Dtaerfi "m;jyacgifaqmi budu oelvsu&ac:wli"m;1/2sbudjzih omraPuli clwvliwli, ? "m;u aumuboi;w, ? aemuivp&urfi clwvli yelw, ? tJ fawmh "m;ut1/2qlu ac&vlioli;ygowli tJ vli jzplyuli awl&awmh "m;jyacgifaqmi budu owlw&m;&vmw, ? Munprf topwOthmP&pwemr1/2vli "m;uawmf 'dt1/2s N *iPaus;Ziuli o&fi;w, ? topwvli OthmP&pwemr1/2ygyvsuf ig[m rolwvygblm;vli owl w&m;&lybawmh "m;uli ypcsvli lyb omraP\ ajc&if&rfi Oypifawmif yel ue&awmh, ? ue&awmlybawmh tJ D "m;jy ig&[m olupiomraPxli fi oulefOwli ygowli olupio omraPvnt owl oulefOw&ef c&fiy lybawmh awmausmifae&[efrsm;xlvnt jyeoli;lybyellum;w, ? yellum;lybawmh t1/2som&ylw&mxH "m;jyxli wnt g;&mES f wuG jye&vliw, ? jrwp&ib&m;xH o&fi;a&mu&ue&awmh wltcg jrwp&ib&m;u-

a, m p Oó owH ZD aO?
'lô ðvm torm[ðwv/
{um[HZDwHtaoa, sm?
o&vOE&ó psm, ðem/

a, m p-tluiblonum? 'b' avm-ovr'ab? torm[awm-orm'd\j r'ab? Oó owl Zb0-Epí
wp&mywvH tou1/2s ae&m\? wawm-xbN Epíwp&mywvH tou1/2s fvsuae&jci:fxu? olV0EÍb -
ob'abonfyi? psm, dem-orxpmef Oyo empsejzi h'baeomN? {um[H ZDvH-wp&ur0 tou1/2s ae&
jci:fon? aoa, sm-omv'efi aumi:frwygayownf:vH a[mawmirlygw, V

t1D *gxmw&m;uH emMum;&lybawmh "m:jyxuf t1B[ef ig:&m[m &[Eñjzpbñ;MuygowH 'DwHñ
ajymv&ifuawmh b&m;vuxuawmf umvwef,u awmausmf t&yfsm;rñ usm;ponf om;&b;b;&efom
r[kwbl; vqH "m:jy ab:&efvnt'z&w, ? t1M ab:&efuH raluMu1/2bl p'epm;lydw&m; usi b&Mu&w, f
qHvm odpv&ifygy? t1bawmh t1M p'epm;lyd w&m;usi bawmirMuwH &[efomCawmf aw[m Munñp&m
aumi:fwmaygH t1M Munñp&m *IPawuH tm:zlylyb Munñb'g jzplyñ;vsuf w&m;xH&Muap&ef jrwpñ
b&m;u](ab&a0ok p eor'0a", s) b, alumi fvntf rvlybl w&m;usi h oH&w, }qHvH &[efawmirsm;\
*IPuH xkwazmlyb a[mawmirfwmygy? t1ññ aqmi:yl uawmh]oHgy;b0? rawmi fw? b, alumi fvntf rvly
&m}wH t1gullqHu&r, V

oHgy;b0? rawmi fw? b, alumi fvntf rvly&m/

usm;pm;c&wH &[ef Owk

aemuHlybawmh usm;pm;c&onftxd p'epm;lyd usi b&wH &[ef\ Owk vntf 'be&mrñ xkwjycsi fyg
ao;w, ? t1Dt alumi:uH r[mowly|meokwftzñ h t |uxmrñ 'bM:jyxm;ygw, V

wpc&fu &[efawm b&usyf[m jrwpñ b&m;xHu ur'p'ef, lybawmh awmausmf wpcññ Oguyaellu
ygowH nOb&H, lywvH uH ae&meuH f aelyd &[ef w&m;uHbm rjwftm;xkwzH tcsi:csi:fxH rvmluzH
vntf uwl uOwlylyd tm:xkwaeUw, ? t1M tm:xkwae&mrñ eH ur'laomu, H tyñ uabewH &[ef
wpfyg;wpfyg;uH usm;wpaumi fu cd) bñ;ygowH t1M usm;vmllyd q&wHt cgrñ t&C&wH &[ef u tjcñ;
&[ef sm;tm; orm''rysapvH wHt wuf]]wynhawm uH usm;q&w, }vawmif toHtybl vilyg oñ;yg
owH wpcq, h g;yg;avmuH usm;pm;lyb wHt cg Oyloty&mrñ &[efawvsm&evH p'p'f;v u bawm rS tallumi:
r'efuH o&wHt wuf aemuHwpcg usm;vmq&f tolyzH n'ellum;ajymqlyd tm:xwHr tm:xkwaeUygowH
'be&mrñ qijci Munñif t1D &[ef sm;[m usm;q&w r'ef olygvsuf aelr' aelyd w&m;usi b&aeUwvH m
tirwef cdus;p&m Munñp&m aumi:fygw, ?]]b, alumi fvntf rvly&m}qHvH 'b&w&m;awmES fvntf
uH uHbewmy? o' genfyg;wh oaw&w tjrieq&i awmh t1D &[efawuH r'Uz'&vlyw, M uH&uami f
u&MuayvHr, V

t1M tm:xwHr tm:xkwaeU&mrñ cwifu ajmclwHt wlyfyf &[ef i, f wpcy;uH usm;u vmq&
jyelw, ? t1bawmh usm;tq&wH &[ef u]]usm;yg t'z'f b&m;}}vH tolyvilygw, ? t1Dt oH uH Mm;&awmh
tjcñ; &[efawmirsm;u r'z'p'nf sm;ef wkwawm i&OSrsm;uH uH lybawmh usm;aemuHlyb v&wajrmuap&ef
tm:xwUw, ? usm;u wpcq, h g;yg;awmif pm;lyblyq&awmh tv&berbraygH 'gallumi h usm;u &[ef sm;
rwu&muEH wH urfyg;jywf xlyay:uH wuobñ;w, ? t1bawmh &[efawu wuHrv uEH fwmeY 'M owd
ay;MuygowH-]]i g'z'f obawmaumi fa&? , ckt cgrñ igwH iyvlyaqmi z&up&m r'z'awm b0? &[efwH *IPxH
O&ooqHw 'M t&mrñ xi'z'ñ;o&ygw, }vH tm;ay;pum;avmuob ajymU&ygowH qHvmuawmh
]]rñ t'p'f;owd xi'ay:atmi f w&m;uHbmlyd tm:xkwayawm}vH qHvmygy/

t1Dt cg usm;u ajcruplyd uH upm;aeygowH aom-xB[ef on? As*rac-usm;\chw f'u? edyaEñ0-
avsmifvsulyi M? wH a0' eH usm;pm;jci fallumi jzphaeom xH lu&0' emuH Odu&r'wñ-cñi? Og-a0;uH apí?
Oyo eH Oa' b&Eñ-Oyo emuH yñ;apvsuf , mO-a*gym cg' dwumav-ajcrsubtt xd pm;lybaom t'cgü?
aomwmyaEñ [kwñ-aomwmyefzplyd v'f? 'l'q'p'fxp'm;lybaom t'cg ou' g*grjzplyd? csuft xd pm;lybaom
t'cg tem*grjzplydaemuH ES\Hom;uH rpm;ao;rlyf y#br'gav;yg;wES fwuG (&[Eñ t'jzpb) t&[w&w'ob
a&muHlyd *gx m 2-yk fuH 0' gef t'jzpf us; & i h'z'v'qH oñ;ygowH

wD#uokw w&m;awmf

wwd yll f

(1337-cEpl jymolwug laela [monf)

w&m; tEbaE"

r[mor, 6-olwxluwD#uokwull jymolwvynlaeluplyd a[mvmvm 2-Burfl&Elyd Nydclwv vqlw (8)&uaelu trsw(9) *gxmtxd a[mvll Nydclwlyd 1337-cEpl jymolwug f' luel trsw (10) *gxmuptyd a[m&r, l tD *gxmuawmh &[efawmfrsm;rbn ypnfolwvbnrl yv&Am" uifzl n&llum;wll w&m; ygy/ a[mawmryll uawmh-

ypnfybtrfxm;rl oEd' dui f&rnf

10/ tEne} raxm ygemell
cg' el mell taxmydOwmeH
v' g- e oEd' du, &m?
e p y&dlwao wmed tvbrmaem/

blu&[efon? tEneH qffwull vnfaumif? taxm-xlyi? ygemell tazmfwull vnfaumif? cg' el mell czg; f wull vnfaumif? taxmyt-xlyifvnl? OwmeH tOwftxni ouefwull vnfaumif? v' g-&Nybjzplf? oEd' d- oE oE' x; jci f u e u, &m-ry&mwll

qff tazm czg; fawull &vm&if pm; oElyd ylvnull aemu&uftwul oE' r x m; &bt; p&fvl&r, Mll qllwlygw, l tD rsn tE& qff qllvm lb' e-xrif? urfio-nll owll-q&avbnrl rp&ig? rb-tom; qllwll ' pm; zg; fabmZOf ig; ygy/

yge- tazm qllvm (1) o&u&azm&n? (2) oajyazm&n? (3) awmiSubaym azm&n? (4) tifiSubaym azm&n? (5) oprnprnl (EG; bll) azm&n? (6) rll &uf (ojyu) azm&n? (7) Mumpg; laz m&n? (8) zubul (jr&m) azm&n; i qllwll ' d (8) ygy/ tD tazmfrsm; ES h tv m; wll tazmfrsm; vnl 1/2/gao; w, /

cg' el -czg; f qllvm r&lhucbzg; ? r&lcgz; ? tjrpbczg; ? tacgucbzg; ? t1/2ucbzg; ? tyllcbzg; ? tobcbzg; i qllvmawlygy/

tD rsn abmZOEly czg; f qllvmawlu &[efrsm;rbn r&trvfrd eluylf umvüom pm; oE&wll , mOumvlu ac:wll pm; oEly fawly/ tD gawull aemu&eft 1/2Pwub&tmi oE' r x m; &bt? t1/2Pwub& ; if tD pm; oEly fawll m oEd' d- oE oE' x; m; wll jzpb&w, l tazmfwllawmh , mrumvlu ac:w, l r&trvlyll f a&m nO&am t1/2Prwulrtwll f oEaqmi baumifw, l t1/2Pwub& ; i fawmh tD tazmfrvnl oEd' jzpb& ; w, l tD Mll oEd' jzpb& ; if roEaqmi baumifawmhbt? oEd' jzplyd czg; fabmZOfull pm; oE&if oEd' d oduyl f t& ygplvftmywloifw, l tazmfwll aomu&if ' lu#ftmywloifw, /

t&i&elu tuycbk;wll owll [umvlu ES h , mOZDU ulawmi f aemu&efrsm; ü tm [m&twllul oEaqmi &if ' lu#ftmywloifawly/ ' gallumi h oEd' d oduyl N tzd' h y' bmZel ygy&awmfr&-

, mrumvduH tazmfqWvH , mrumvduul vnfaumif? owm[umvduHaxmywf qD0 ym;&nf
qWvifl qWvH owm[umvduul vnfaumif? , mOZDuH-wpoufVH oKaumifwH aq;uHvnfaumi?
tm[m&wm, -tqajya&; tm[m&tvH n? y#*Pbwf-dJ Jim;tH tmywH 'lu#ó -'lu#ola&muN?
taZm[ma& taZm[ma& rWvH frWvH f? tmywH 'lu#ó -'lu#ola&muN vH a0zejyxm;ygw, /

tJD pm;aomuzG fsm;ES pyly0 orfqnfrxm;oi bMumifutl *Em&Zmwlu tallumif t&muav;[m
awmfawmf rWvom;ZG faumif ygw, /

qm;awmif orf rxm; tyalMumif

b&m;tavmifawmf[m wpbaomb0u *Em&wH frn ritjzpaedw, ? *Em&wH fjyniqWvm , ck
tEd jynN taemuhjrmuf e, pefrn uulS&D&qWvH e, eH pyaewH t&ylyg? tJD *Em&b&if b&m;
tavmifawmf[m ritjzprS oH0*&ly0 awmx&u&aoh &[efiaeygw, ? tJD acwHvefu Oa' [wH fjynlu
b&irif[mvnf olrdv&ag *Em&b&i&aoh &[efiywH owifutl Mum;&wHtwuf olvnt oH0*&ly0
awmx&uf &aob&[efiaeygw, ? aemufwpbafrn tJD &aoh 2-yg;[m [rOEhawmrn twwuc w&m;
usi b&aelluw, ? tJD wH awmx&rn qm;rygwH opob opD ponulbm pm;aellu&awmh tm[m&"mvf
rjynDbl 1/2ew, ? 'galMumi qm;ES ftc0ul rDbaqmi &eftwuf [rOEh&rs qifvmlly0awmh tpeftzm;
1/2wvpculH a&muvmMuw, /

tJ D&om;awlu &aoh 2-yg;\aexH lyul Munirly0 qf&fsm;uH v' gefMuw, ? wpbaeomtcgrn
tJ D&om;rm;u qm;xlyES fvuG qf&f utl vMuw, ? tJDtcg Oa' [wH fjynfrS jzplvmwH a0a' [&aolu
aemul&ufrn;rn v&if okzH &n1/2 ly0 yHewH qm;uH zuzzi&lyly0 orf rxm;w, ? wpbaeomtcgusawmh
qf&f vM&mrn qm;rygb1/2eowH tJ awmh a0a' [&aolu oborf x m;wH qm;uH *Em& &aoh tm; oH;ly0
ay;ygw, ? tJDtcg]]' l uael qf&f vM&mrn qm;rygb;? b, lu &ygov;]vH *Em&&aolu ar;w, ?]]q&ma&
[Ht&ifwpbaelu v&i&atmif orf rxm;wH qm;jzplygw,]]vH a0a' [&aoluajzlm;w, ? tJDtcg *Em&
&aolu a0a' [&aoluH' MvH tjyplwif ajymMum;ygowH

[wH *gro [ó med y&lyPñedaomVo/
aum|m*g&medzlvmed oEd'ò 'ged uAAbd'

or@tcsi &aol wH oion? y&lyPñed-jynplueaom? aomVo *gro [ó med-Oa' [wH f qH &m
wpaomif ajcmutaxmi&om urWvWvul zlvmed&wem tjynH&uleaom? aum|m*g&med-b@mWvluWvul
[wH-wG fvmriH p&ctly0í? E'ged-yoinfr&aolyaeaom , cktcgú? oEd'ò uAAbd-eufzeobuf ponfrn
okz&m &n1/2 í tzlrwev&om qm;uH orf rxm;orlywvobn/

tJ MvH tu&lc&awmh a0a' [&aolu rdctsi lb;? vqWvm tjypl&ewm [kw&yr, h nrduH u&H
jyplwi fvmul&awmh c&friycsi lb;? i&clraecsi lb; jyelvn&csyvHry? 'galMumi a0a' [&aoluvnf 'MvH
jyelH&acsyygw, /

[wH *Em&Ob, H y[lw"e"m&d H
yomoeawm eL&Eh? E" 'gedyomood'

tmp&d -q&m&aol y[lw"e"m&d Hrm;p&haom Opn\ wn&mjzpaom? *Em&Ob, H *Em& wH fjynf
t&yul [wH-p&fvWvclly0í? yomoeawm-olwpyg;tm; n&Mum;qHr&m *Em&b&iftjzprS eL&Eh-
x&ct&clly0aom? wH oiq&mon? E"-vu&atmuctuifyonh p&aolb0ú? E'ged, cktcg0, ?
yomowH-qHr&ef vmoer1/2&om u&Elyftm; n&Mum;qHrWvobn wH

tJ bawmh b&m; tavmi f *Em& &aolu ' b&S fyygw, /

"rPbPmrda0a' [? t"arP ar e 1/2pawf
"rP ar bPrmeó ? e ygy} rlyvrlvrl

a0a' [-a0a' [&aol t [H-igon? "rP tr&w&u bPmr-ajymjygon? ar-igtm;? t"arP-
w&m;rP; tusi rP; on? e 1/2pawf rEP boufyg/ "rP w&m;rP vrf&u bPrmeó -ajymjaom? ar-igtm;?
ygyH-raumi rrt nptallu; on? eOyvrlvrlrvl; vlruiylygw

tJ b& 1/2 fyyvlu bawmh a0a' [&aolu vl tqHtruul EP boufvuclygw, ? tJ D &aoh 2-yg; [m
psneft bhmOrsm; ul jzply& aply& jA [rjynbol vm; a&muluygow tJ D &aoh 2-yg; xlu a0a' [&aol q&vm
[m t&S ftmeEm \ tavmi fvm jzplygow

'ZmwDw&rP o&pv&ifuawmh omoemy&aolavmursawif ypinofrtqnrul tjypriy&
Mu0a1/2ni Muw, f q&vltcsulygy? , clacwí v&w& trj&e q&if qm; avmuf ortx m; wm [m tjypr 1/2 b; v&
jri rnbu rsm; rP; ygy? tJ b&vuf tao; t& ortqnrul bawmf tjypriy& Mu0a1/2ni fvm [m Lunin& &
ygy? b&m; omoemawmf&fu tv&entw&P& a&mi&v& w&P& u&vomul acgifyg; apw&P&ES h
jynbol & [efawmrsm; [mvl pm; aomuz& rsm; ul aemu&ur sm; tw&uf &n1& ly& ortx m; b; q&vlt
usi D w&u& em&w& ewfA [r&w& o' g&Lunin& jzply& ly& ' b&w& u&em&w& w&vlt tw&uf Ortajrmu& ayv&f
r, ? tJ b& Ortajrmu& w& 1/2 ly& w& x; ul wpcPcsi vnt & o&E& luygw, ? tJ b& o' gy& ly&
w& x; ul & Lu& tmi f v& ' b&w& u& a [mawmrhwmygy/

aemu&ly& bawmh tOw bou&f ul ortqnr x; jci& riy& b; q& mü & [efsm; rP; cg; Owf oif y& &, &
ul 1/2 {uo&, & ict&n1 2-xyl ou&f bu&, f ' bou&f ortx n&om aqmi& jrw&pb& u Oeft u& q&
taejzi h n&u& x; m; awmrygw, ? "w&f w&D& w& aqmi& w& & [efq& if ' bou&f ortx n&u&om aqmi& x; m;
ygyw, ? ty& bou&f r& y& b; ? ' gayr, h O&ent w&D& w& aqmi& w& & [ef& r&awmh y& Lu& & apmVw& r&u&ES h
ow&e& b& f ty& m&ci&f trm&v&f r&a&clw& q&vmaw&vnt aqmi& x; m; E& luygao; w, ? aemu&ly& bawmh O& u&em&ly&
ortx m; E& luygao; w, ? ' gayr, h v&bavmu& x& u& ly& ortx m; & if O&ent t& tjypr 1/2 omvnt
ow&e& a' oem t& oavc q&vlt u&vomul acgifyg; apw& usi D w&u& awmh rjynbol 1/2 bawmh wmy/

' gallumi h r& v& of rjzply& o&aqmi& p& m ou&f avmu&om aqmi& x; m; ly& ou&f ty& sm; ul ortx m;
zlygy? p&f E& i& bawmh ou&f ortx n& r&zi h a&mi& & ae zlygy? tJ b& ou&f ortx n& r&zi h a&mi& & aew, lq& if
tv& Lunin& & mygy? ' D tOw bou&f ty& r& x; m; w& usi D w&u& omrnz&v&w& pon& rP; tv&w± olv tjzpl
jzi jyx m; ygw, ? & e& m& r& aqmi& ly& fuawmh pm; aomuz& rsm; ? Owft pm; ? ortx m; riy& m& tJ gu< q&u& r, /

11/ pm; aomuz& rsm; ? Owft pm; ? ortx m; riy& m&/

wmet& x& pm; aomuz& ES h tOw w&u& tv& brm-aem-r& aomvnt? e y& v& a&o-ryly&f r&allumu& &
rpl& r& m& tJ D pm; aomuz& f Ow& b& aqmi& z& f&w& ul tallumi& r&n& h& w&v& r&ayr, h p& r& ty&f r&e& b; t;
w& y& #bc&je OP&zi h q& jci& ly& bawmjz& p&? O&y& o& em OP&zi h 1/2 b& ly& bawmjz& p& on& f& cl& e zlygy? y& #bc&je
OP&zi h q& jci& ly& bawmh a& S u& y& cl& v& b& v& u& u& tm; entv& ' b& rjynbol 1/2 & ewmy? , ck & [efusi D w&
ub& v& w& m; aw& ul jynbol n& x& ul jynbol tmif usi r, ? , ck igr& rjynbol q& ayr, f& i& & us& a& mu& e& ol
ly& w& jz& p& e& o& a& w& E& luygao; w, ? r& u& r& r& r& jri& f& w& e& w& t& c& w& & p& i& e& w& &
t& c& v& w& ES h E& luygao; w, ? , ck& & [efw& m; usi E& luygao; w, ? r& u& r& r& jri& f& w& e& w& t& c& w& & p& i& e& w& &
trsm; bu& tjr& w& x& u& & ewmy? pon& jzi h q& jci& ly& bawmh vnt on& f& cl& e zlygy? O&y& o& em OP&zi h 1/2 b& ly& u& awmh
' lu a, m* b& w& 1/2 r& v& e& ust w& lygy? rjynbol w& t& m& Ow& q& u& p& v& a& mu& o& i& f tJ D p& v& u& 1/2 r& w& ly& y, & zlygy?
p& r& ty& f& w& p& v& z& p& ay: vm& i& vnt p& r& w& f y& y& f& w& f pon& jzi h 1/2 r& w& ly& y, l& r& zlygy? tJ b& w& u&
aqmi& ly& fuawmh]], i f& w& u& r& v& p& v& x& r& y& r& allumu& & w& tJ gu< q&u& r, /

, i f& w& u& r& v& p& v& x& r& y& r& allumu& &/

tJ Luemuf tajcchl taxmuftym;ES h wuGorm"dt usi hult' B/la [mUm;awmfrygw, /

t ajcchlsm;ES h wuGorm"dt usi h

- 11/ psm, De yg' avmv}ó?
- O&arç ululþin eyifazf s/
- txm)oaeklo, aeol
- tyiba' òk bdufOd a&, s/

bUfob&mab;uul ½riaom &[efon? psm, Þorxerwftm½Lul uyi ½aomtm;jzi h pmeDif pm;avlon? Og-oabmvuPm tepivupm ponul uyi ½aomtm;jzi h Odyó empsmei (r*Zlvpsmei)ul Oipm;avlon? tó -jzp&m\? yg' avmavm-ajcwjzi h vlyay:vly½ñ; toñ;tvm rsm;vnt e tó -rjzp&mw/

psm, Þ-qlyk'fu ½avloni ½aeonm teu½ygw, ? pmeiwplyg;yg;jzi h rjw½ae&r, m qlyk'ygw, ? pmeiqlym orxerwftm½Lul uyi ½wli (tm&rPlyeZline) ac:wli orxpsmei wplyg;? obm0 vuPm tepivupm ponul uyi ½wli (vuPlyeZline) ac:wli Odyó empsmei wplyg; ' B/2-yg;½lv, ? r*Zlvw&m;vnt eAhe\ obm0vuPmul uyi ½aomallumi h vuPlyeZlinehñ ygOifygw, ? psm, Þ-qlyk' ðk'ul r [með' orñ]jav;yg;aom avmuþsmejzi h ½lon? avmukw&m pmejzi h ½lon}vll zñ jyygw, ? 'gayr, h ' ðñ vki;fuawmh (y#ly' H Oa' [d b' aE\ ygw&rmufl wOgyd orm"ð) qlyk' awmif yef pum;t& rsufarñuf awlòdtywli r*ZlvAheð a&muðlumi t jzplwli orx pmeform"ð Odyó empsmei orm"ð om vki;f jzplygw, /

' gallumi h uoPferwft m½Lul q&ivnt rjw½ae&r, ? tolb tm½Lul&ivnt rjw½ae&r, ? b&m;*Pí ponul&ivnt rjw½ae&r, ? Oíav xluðavu&ivnt rjw½rsvae&r, ? qlyk' arñif tp½wli 32-aum|mo tm½Lul&ivnt rjw½ae&r, ? arwiponul yñ;apaomtm;jzi &ivnt rjw½ae&r, ? tJ B/½lyðawmh orxpsmeform"ul &ap&r, ? 'gu rsufarñufawlòdtywli r*ZlvAheð a&muðlumi f yg' ujzplwli orm"ð t usi hult yñ;apylygy/

Odyó emorm"dt aLumi f

rsufarñuf awlòdtywli r*ZlvAheð a&muðlumi f teðuyform"dt usi huawmh Odyó emorm"dygy? tJ Odyó emorm"ð jzplyñ;ap&eiuawmh rcl yyOicðj, -tpcðwli *gx m&Y tqlyk' ðñ]jo' goawm oðuþ qlyk' pum;awmftwif jriñ lUm;rl ponul rjw½rsvae&lygy/ tJ B/½ae&i f ½wli f ½wli f ½rðwft m½ññ uycl uycl tcluftwehð wñwnbñ;w, ? tJ B/ tcluftwehð wñwnbñ;wli orm"ul Odyó em cPrðmr"ðac:w, ? ' ðorm"ul Oðk' ð*f (y-281)ññ-

psmeded ormyZlvñ-psmei wul Oipm;lyðí? Okm, -, ifpsmei wñs xí? pmeorñ kwli pñwli psmeES h , ðaom pñwli c, awm 0, awm-ulebñ;oní ysubñ;oní [ð orñó aom-½jriðaoma, m*ðñ? Odyó em uðP-Odyó em½qçPü? vuPy#ðOa"e-teppaom vuPmul toltob xlxçí oðomtm;jzi cPrðpawu *½vm-pñwñ cPrðwnðom {u *½vm-oní OyZlvð-jzploní vlyjqçk; w, /

tJ B/ Oðk' ð*ñ tzi #lurnivnt cPrðpawu-u *½vmwñ-pñwñ cPrðwnðom {u *½vm [lonf um;/ c[rwðwawm-pñwñ cPrðwnñçif½ðm? orm"ð wñlunñaywnt/ [ðrðay\? aomyt-cPrð wñðom xOdyó em orm"ðñivnt? tm&rðP-½p&mtm½ñ? e&E&H tjc;ri½bo? {umuma&e-wpñrðwnt aom wñlunñ tçif t&mtm;jzi yOwirmaem-rjw½jzpaevwðom y#yauð-qelusi bou eD&Pw&m; u? tebbawm-rvñrñ tyonjzplí? tyðwñ O -tyðmoll a&muðeoubñ pñwñ-pñwli epñwñ Xaywd -rvly½ñ;atmif xm;Eñ ðay\ -vll zñ jyxm;w, /

tj t' rñ ajczihi v'ay: aeyh ajcuji ritylul r[með' orñ ' M' k' jyx; m; w, ? lch 0, smOf r' t' ðñ wpccl' s
tjcm; lch 0, smOf ur' t' ðñ rsm; ol' oñ; ae&i? wpEñ fi h' s wpEñ fi h' ol' oñ; ae&i? t' g[m ajcv' ay: wlt v' ky' w' , ck
umvrñ t' c' t' c' ð & aeygvsu' e' l' w&m; awm' t' m; rx' w' l' ol' x' k' t' & y' aw' ul' v' s' h' v' n' ð' e' l' u' w' m; b' & m; z' t' q' l' w' h'
*P' t' r' n' e' l' [t' l' i' ' d' d' av' ð' u' v' n' ð' e' l' u' w' m[mv' n' f; ajcv' ay: jci' f; x' l' yg' o' i' z' g' f' ½' y' gw, ? aem' u' l' y' ð' aw' m' h'
aus' i' f' w' l' u' x' h' v' n' f; tal' u' mi' f' u' p' o' r' ½' y' g' b' e' l' w' p' a' u' s' i' f' r' s' w' p' a' u' s' i' f' o' l' w' p' a' e' & m' r' s' w' p' a' e' & m' o' l' w' p' c' e' f' r' s'
w' p' c' e' f' o' l' o' ð' i; a' e' m' u' l' y' ð' & y' l' ð' i' p' u' m; aw' g' a' j' y' m' l' u' m; em; ax' mi' ð' e' w' m' v' n' f; ajcv' ay: jci' f; yg' y' w' h'

tj M' tal' u' mi' f' rñ v' s' h' v' n' f; oñ; v' m' a' e' j' c' i' f' r' ½' ol' y' # ð' v' m' e' m' & m' a' r' m' - w' p' y' g; w' n' f' aer' ü' a' y' m' a' r' j' c' i' f'
½' ð' o' n' f' y' # ð' v' m' e' & a' w' m' - w' p' y' g; w' n' f' aer' ü' a' y' m' a' r' ð' e' o' n' ? t' o' - j' z' p' & m' \ ? t' z' h' w' l' a' p' a' w' m' o' r' x' r' e' k , l' a' w' i' n' -
r' i' n' ð' w' ü' e' d' & P' l' i' d' f' a' t' m' i' f' t' m; x' k' w' a' e' o' n' ? t' e' & m' u' w' z' h' a' e' m' - ½' r' u' l' r' p' e' l' ol' t' i' r' ½' a' e' o' n' ? t' o' j' z' p' & m' \ ?
O' y' ó' e' m , o' r' e' a' * a' w' m' - r' i' n' f' [k' ½' o' j' c' i' f' p' a' o' m' O' y' ó' e' m' E' s' h' j' y' n' t' p' l' o' n' ? t' o' - j' z' p' & m' \ - w' h'

tj guawmh xi' ð' ð; aeyg' l' y' ð' b, M' r' s' t' a' l' u' mi' f' rñ r' o' ð' i; b' l' u' l' ð' e' & m' r' s' i' o' m' a' e' l' y' ð' r' j' y' w' l' ð' a' e' & r , M' l'
q' l' w' l' v' m' y' g' y' ? t' j' M' l' ð' a' e' & i' f' ajczihi v' ay: jci' f' r' ½' ol' w' n' l' i' d' r' w' l' t' u' s' i' E' s' h' j' y' n' t' p' l' e' a' w' m' h' v' m' y' g' y' ? aem' u' l' w' p' c' k'
u' a' w' m' h'

v' u' h' a' j' c' v' l' y' ð' ð; j' c' i' f' (u' l' u' l' p') u' i' f' a' p' & r , f

ululpñ-ululpñ' s' O' & r - l' u' o' a' ½' ð' ð; i' & r , l' w' l' t' j' t' r' ð' ð' u' l' u' l' p' e' q' l' w' l' y' g' v' l' u' p' u' b' q' l' y' z' g' f' y' r' ? r' a' u' m' i' f' w' l' y' r' l'
v' l' t' e' u' l' & w , ? t' j' l' u' l' u' l' p' e' - u' o' l' y' g; ½' ð' w , ? & [e' f' r' s; r' ð' i' ' ð' t' r' l' u' l' i' y' a' u' m' i' f' a' v' o' v' m; r' i' y' a' u' m' i' f' b' l' a' v' v' m;
v' l' , h' ð' ð; a' w' g' a' w' m' w' m' u' l' v' n' f' u' l' u' l' p' o' a' c: w , ? ' M' h' - t' y' l' r' t' y' l' q' i' j' c' i' f' w' m' u' a' w' m' h' o' e' n' i' t' a' v; i' y' w' l' & [e' f'
r' s; r' ð' i' j' z' p' o' i' f' w' l' t' r' y' g' y' ? o' l' a' o' m' v' n' f; t' j' M' l' t' y' l' - r' t' y' l' , h' ð' ð; ½' ð' e' w' l' t' r' l' u' l' i' y' r' l' v' e' l' u' s; r' i' u' a' w' m' h' u' i' f' o' i' f' y' g'
w , ? aem' u' l' w' p' y' g; u' a' w' m' h' i' y' o' i' f' w' m' u' l' r' i' y' r' d' w' l' r' i' y' o' i' f' w' m' u' l' i' y' r' d' w' l' p' l' w' E' s' h' l' y' e' a' e' w' m' u' l' v' n' f' u' l' u' l' p' a' c:
w , ? aem' i' f' w' l' y' e' r' l' v' n' f; a' c: y' g' w , ? t' j' ð' aem' i' f' w' l' y' e' r' l' v' n' f; u' i' f' o' i' f' y' g' w , ? ' g' a' l' l' u' m' i' h' t' j' ð' aem' i' f' w' l' y' e' r' l'
j' z' p' a' y: v' m' e' i' f' a' w' m' h' ½' r' s' v' l' y' ð' y , & r , / aem' i' f' w' p' c' k' u' a' w' m' h' [w' u' l' u' l' p' a' c: w' l' t' a' l' u' mi' f' rñ v' u' l' y' ð' ð; j' c' i' f'
y' g' u' l' u' l' p' a' c: w' l' ajcv' l' y' ð' ð; j' c' i' f' r' s; u' l' u' l' p' a' c: w , ? ' ð' e' & m' r' s' a' w' m' h' ' v' u' h' a' j' c' v' l' y' ð' ð; r' l' u' l' u' l' p' u' i' f' z' w' l' [m'
v' l' e' i' f' y' g' y' ? b' m' a' l' l' u' m' i' f' v' n' f' q' l' w' m' h' o' r' m' ' d' ½' ð' e' & i' f' v' u' h' a' j' c' a' w' g' t' a' l' u' mi' f' rñ v' l' y' ð' ð; j' c' i' f' q' l' w' m' r' j' z' p' E' l' l' o' l' ? o' r' m' ' d'
r' ½' v' l' o' a' w' l' u' a' w' m' h' w' & m; a' [m' a' e' & i' f' j' z' p' j' z' p' l' p' u' m; a' j' y' m' a' e' & i' f' j' z' p' j' z' p' l' w' & m; e' m' a' e' & i' f' j' z' p' j' z' p' l' v' u' h' a' j' c' a' w' l' u'
r' l' i' d' r' l' o' l' v' l' y' ð' ð; a' e' w' w' l' w , ? t' j' M' l' v' u' h' a' j' c' v' l' y' ð' ð; r' l' v' u' h' a' j' c' u' j' r' i' f' r' l' u' l' u' l' p' o' u' i' f' a' p' & r , M' l' q' l' w' l' v' m' y' g' y' ?
' ð' a' t' m' i' f' a' q' m' i' f' y' l' l' u' a' w' m' h'] p' s' m' e' l' u' d' i' p' m; ? v' r' f' r' s; m; ? v' l' y' ð' ð; u' l' u' l' p' i' u' i' f' & r' n' f' w' l' t' j' g' u' l' l' q' l' u' & r , /

11/ p' s' m' e' l' u' d' i' p' m; ? v' r' f' r' s; m; ? v' l' y' ð' ð; u' l' u' l' p' i' u' i' f' & r' n' f'

r' a' r' & b' l' w' h

aem' u' l' y' ð' a' w' m' h' e' y' l' a' z' e' s- r' a' r' & b' l' w' h' r' a' r' & b' l' w' m' u' a' w' m' h' t' i' r' w' e' l' u' s , O' e' f' y' g' w , / ' ð' r' ð' r' [m' e' ð' ' o' u'
z' g' f' y' x; m; y' l' u' a' w' m' h' o' u' p' i' u' m' & d' t' o' - ½' ð' o' p' ð' i' y' & r , l' w' l' b' m' u' l' ½' ð' o' p' ð' i' y' u' s' i' & r' s' i' v' b' q' l' w' m' h' o' l' v' o' r' m' ' d'
y' n' m' t' u' s' i' l' u' l' ½' ð' o' a' o' * ½' k' w' p' l' u' f' u' s' i' z' l' y' g' y' ? t' e' l' u' y' i' t' m; j' z' i' ð' a' w' m' h' ' ð' g' x' m' r' ð' i' j' y' x; m; w' l' o' r' m' ' d' t' u' s' i' E' s' h' p' y' l' y' ð'
½' ð' o' a' o' u' s' i' z' l' y' g' y' ? o' m' w' p' i' u' m' & d' - t' i' r' h' j' y' w' l' i' y' u' s' i' & r , l' w' l' w' p' a' e' k' h' r' s' w' p' e' m' & d' 2- e' m' & a' v' m' u' l' y' ð' t' j' c' m;
t' c' e' l' a' w' f' r' ð' t' v' u' m; e' m; a' e' w' m' r' ð' l' r' [k' w' l' o' l' r' j' y' w' l' s' r' s' w' l' u' s' i' k' o' a' e' z' l' y' g' y' ? aem' u' l' y' ð' a' w' m' h' t' j' d' v' u' m' & d' & y' e' m;
r' a' e' & b' l' w' h' t' a' e' m' v' e' o' k' w' a' u' m' - aem' u' l' q' l' w' & b' l' r' a' v' o' n' & b' l' w' h' t' e' l' u' v' p' a' e' m' - t' m; x' k' w' l' v' l' w' h' q' e' u' l' r' p' e' l' r' c' s'
& b' l' ? t' e' l' u' v' i' d' a' & m' - w' & m; v' l' y' i' e' f' o' e' l' u' l' r' y' p' c' & b' l' w' & m; v' l' y' i' e' f' r' s' r' x' l' u' & b' l' w' h' t' y' l' i' m' a' ' g' u' l' o' a' v' o' k'
" a' r' o' k' - u' b' l' w' & m; w' l' u' y' ð; a' p' & e' f' r' a' r' & b' l' w' h' aem' u' l' y' ð' a' w' m' h' r' j' y' n' t' p' l' o; w' l' o' l' v' o' r' m' ' d' y' n' m' u' l' j' y' n' t' p' l' a' t' m' i' f'
t' m; x' k' w' l' r' a' r' & b' l' w' h' t' j' g' u' l' l' a' q' m' i' f' y' l' l' ð' ð' a' w' m' h' r' a' r' & b' b' m' v' l' g' a' v' m' u' l' y' j' y' x; m; y' g' w , ? aem' u' l' y' ð' a' w' m' h'

t' x' - x' l' y' i' ? b' u' l' e' o' b' & m' a' b; u' l' ½' j' r' i' a' o' m' & [e' f' o' n' ? t' y' l' b' a' ' o' k' t' o' l' e' n' f' i' w' l' w' q' l' w' l' u' l' e' a' o' m' ?
t' m' o' a' e' o' k' a' e' & m' w' l' u' i' ? o , a' e' o' k' t' y' l' & m' v' l' u' i' ? O' d' [a' & , s- a' e' & m' \ w' h'

'Dt yll iuawmh orn"dt usi iul t m;xkw&mrñ oi ðavsmivh ausmif uil nEllum;wmygy? **aoemoe**-yl iul ausmif vñ teufyelluygw, ? tñ ðyl ðu **aoe**-qñvmel 'ð'gxmrñ **o**, **aeok** qñvm[m teufwlygy? tñ ðyl ðu **tmoe**-qñvmel 'u **tmoeok** qñvmvñf teufwlygy? **aoemoe**-**ty&mae&m** qñvm ausmifygy? **ausmif** qñvmvñf ty&m ae&mygy? 'gallumih tmoaeok o, aeok qñvm 2-yl iul aqmifyl frñ **ausmif** vñom azmjyxm;ygw, / ul tñ ðaqmifyl iul qñu&r, /

rarlbbm? qñvñi ð&m? ausmif rñ ae&rñf

pmeDi pm;Eñ ðeñ vñfrsm;æñ vñbajcrvlyñ;bl wññi ð&eñ oluñoklyg;ul jynpñatmi usi ðeñ rarláp&bl? tñrbwñ;ð t m;xw&æ&r, ? tñ ðvñ orn"dt usi iul usi ðmrñ taEññit, Sufuifap&ef toñ wñvñqñvñvñausmif ty&m ae&mrñ ae&r, wñ w&m;½rSw&mrñ toñwñvñqñvñ&mXme[m tñrwebausZñ rsm;ygw, ? jzpEñ ðiawmh vloredwñ awmausmif[m taumifqñlygy? 'gayr, h, ðaetcgrñawmh trsm; twñuf ab;æftE&m, f uifzñmvñf vñeomañumih oi ðavsmivhæ&mrñyl urñmeñXme zñ ðxm;ñu &ygw, ? 'ð'gxmuawmh em;vñðavmuflygñ aemuf *gxmuñ[a[m&r, /

12/ edHe A[mñua&, ð Zm*&ð HbaZ, s tmwmyñ wEðrm, H[ó Hc&ñ arxñeñOyñZa[oObbñ

t tyñenyg; tEñrsm;vsuf ðuñpm;aeoi ðañumif

ed ð tyñicifuñ e A[mñua&, s- rsm;pnñy&m? tmwmyñ- uðvomul yavmif aolajcmuf uifaysmuf apEñ ðom vñvñonjzpnñ? Zm*&ð ð-Eññum;ñicifuñ baZ, s-cOf uyññD pññjzpnñ;ap&m\ -wñ

'gu **tyPñuy#y'g** ac:wñ uñfaotusi h 3-yg;xñ wplyg; tygtOñjzpnñvñ tusi lygy? t*ñw& ygVðawmñ wñuegywññ tyPñuolwñqñvmñ;ygw, ? tñ ðrñ oklyg;om w&m;wEñ h jynpñvññ[eñ[m **tPñuy#y'g** ac:wñ rñcsubao tusi iul usi ðeonrññumif? tmoaOgulecef &[Eñjzpnñef tañumif uñvñññ ðjynpñapñumif rsm;ul a[mñum;xm;ygw, ? tusi ðw&m;oklyg;u ðmawñvñqñi? (1) Eñ ð oð&u wplyg; tñ guñ " ðwñññ (puñ[ðaeð avmñó) pnñzi ha[mcygw, ? (2) abmZae rwañkvmu wplyg;? tñ guñvñ (&aop emEñ&ññ, s) pnñzi h " ðwñññ[mcygñyñ (3) wñvñ tusi iuawmh, ða[maeqjzpnñvñ Zm*&ð mEñ, m* tusi lygy? tñ ð tyñ iul] tyñenyg;? Eñrsm;? eudpm;xuñeap&rñ]vñ aqmifyl pñxm;w, ? tñ guñ qñu&r, /

12/ tyñenyg;? Eñrsm;? eudpm;xuñeap&rñf

eudpm;xuñeap&rñf qñvmuawmh tmwmyñqñvñ ygVñt& jyeñxm;wñpum;yggy? Orñmeñvññjzi h rjywñrSw&eñif uðvomawñ jzpnññ&bl uifññ ðfaew, ? tñ g[m uðvomawñul yavmifajcmuð apwm uifññ ðfapwmygy? tñ ðvñ rjywñrSw&Eñ ðatmif t m;xwñvññjzi h Eññum;aeññtçefu rsm;ap&r, ? tyñawñ tçefu eñfap&r, wñ b, vñvñqñvñmum wñp&ufuñ aelobññ nOñobññ 6-yñlyñ 5-yññ Eññum; t m;xwñæ&r, ? wplyñom tyñr, wñ 'gallumih Zm*&ð mEñ, m* tzi h ygVðawmñrsm;rñ ð " ð [meñ'orñ ' ðvñzññyxm;ygw, /

Eñ -pomoemawmñi? ðuñeñ[eñon? " Oñwñpñeñyñwññ puñre-½rSwñvsuf pñuñññicifjzi h eñZñ, -½rSwñvsuf xññeñicifjzi h tmO&Pñ, [ð "arñ eñD&P tubñvñw&m;wññ pñvñ-pñvñul yð&om a", s-vñO pññu, ðp&m\? &wñm-nOññ? yñrñ, mññ-yñr, mññwñvññ? (nOñ 10-em&ñt xñvñ qñvñlygw, ð) puñre eñZñ, -½rSwñvsuf pñuñññicif xññeñicifjzi h tmO&Pñ, [ð "arñ eñD&P tubñvñw&m;wññ pñvñ-pñvñul yð&oma", s-vñO pññu, ðp&m\? &wñ m-nOññ? rZññ, mññ-oeñacñif, mññ? (10-em&ñr eñeuf 2-em&ñt xñvñ qñvñlygw, ð) 'uñPe yað e-vuf, meñwññicifjzi h apññfvsuf yga' yg' H tññ'm, - nmbuñjçü b, ðuñjçüñ tenñi, f vññxm;ñ? oawm orñZmaem-trSw&vsuf oñvsuf (vñstjpnñ vñbajc ul wñvññ ðjyñipOññ&m tyñraymño;rññ&m ½rSwññyñod ae&r, wñ qñvñlygw, ð) Oñmeññ

&n½G ĩrsmvilyð vluwmonjzpw, ? tĳ ĩawmh qĳf:ponfukvwh 'um 'umraw\ &n½G ĩ csujynh
pĳtmif rysiĳr&d tm:xkwolw, ĩ ponfziĳ qĳĳciĳlyĳawmhvnt, ysiĳĳciĳfult y, &r, ? 'guawmh yd@ygvw
yp, ewm-vvluw qĳf:ult wlyyelyð yāZmĳciĳĳziĳ ĳsiĳĳfult y, ĳlygy? 'ly, ĳyES ĳ pylyĳawmh t½S ĳrwirax&
Owkultokwĳ [mOg tĳuxm (379) ponfĳĳ 'Mĳjyxm:ygw, /

t½S ĳrwirax&Owk

v, ĳrm:vĳPĳĳ olwifokawmh t½S ĳrwirax&ult olqĳf:ckĳĳrs OygodumrBud wpa, muĳ
om:vlyĳif tav:tjrwlylyð v'gef axmuĳlyĳ aeygowĳ wpaĳĳomtcg opĳobop½ul ponfukvwh&ef
awmĳobĳ:cgeĳĳĳ tĳDygodumrBud olorĳul 'Mĳĳixm:clw, ĳĳorĳa& [ĳĳe&mĳĳ qĳĳ [mi? taumiĳ
awg½w, ? [ĳĳe&mĳĳ axmyw&, ĳ Eĳ:Eĳ, ĳ wiĳw&, ĳ orĳf:xm:w½w, ? orĳ&ĳtĳul t½S ĳrwā qĳf:cl
uvmwĳtcg tĳD qĳĳ [mi? tĳĳtjrwāwĳziĳcsullyð axmywĳ Eĳ:Eĳ wiĳwĳm:ES ĳwug qĳf:uyĳ &pyg?
orĳvnt useĳwmpm:aygĳ ĳguawmh, reĳĳĳu useĳawmh xriĳuseĳul xriĳ&nĳĳm:lyðlyð aĳv, ĳ pm:zĳ
twĳulĳawmh qĳĳĳ [ĳĳf:O½ĳpylyð qĳlywĳcOĳuav; ĳukm:vĳlyayawmh}vĳĳixm:clwygowĳ

t½S ĳrwirax&u olĳĳf:lyĳawmh oyĳvul tĳwĳĳS xkwāqmiĳĳe&ĳĳiĳ tĳD OygodumrBud rĳixm;
wĳtĳulm:m;&vĳ olwĳbĳO*jzplyð rĳul ĳul 'Mĳ qĳlygowĳ 'umrBud xriĳ&nĳ xriĳuseĳul
pm:ob;owĳ aĳv, ĳuawmhvnt qĳĳ [ĳĳf:ĳpyĳ qĳlywĳcOĳul pm:aomul, wĳ olĳ [eĳtwĳĳawmh
qĳĳ [mi?ponf taumiĳawĳlyĳm:m:w, ? 'D umrBud [m oi& [eĳulĳlyð v, ĳ, mĳ xriĳĳ tOwĳul
&vĳĳ, Mĳarĳvilyð vĳwm r [kwĳ? vĳewĳ eĳĳef olwĳĳom pntĳpĳĳ cĳf:omulom awmiĳwlyð vĳwm
yĳ oi& [eĳ [m 'D umrBudtm; tĳD pntĳpĳĳcĳf:omawĳul ay:pĳĳEĳlygĳvm:} pĳpĳĳawmh 'D umrBud\
qĳf:ult oi& [eĳ [m &m* a'go arm [ruiĳbl ĳĳ &ef rxĳulol}vĳ qĳĳciĳlyĳawmh oyĳvul tĳwĳĳ
jyĳxnyð olĳe&m vĳPĳlyĳob;w, ? tĳ ĳ&muĳawmh }t& [wĳkwĳol ra&muĳo:rcĳĳ tĳyĳĳ rxĳĳawmh
bl}vĳ tĳyĳftxĳ tm:xkw&ef t'qmeĳlyð xĳĳĳew, ? Mĳjriĳĳĳom umvuyĳĳ rĳĳrĳvsmh tm:xkwĳm
clwĳtwĳul Oyó emulĳyĳ:aplyð tĳDeĳulĳĳrĳyĳĳt& [wĳkwĳ&mutlyð & [Eĳ ĳzĳpawmĳlygowĳ

tĳDtcg eĳulĳĳrĳf:olyĳawmh [ĳ umrBud tĳfĳol qĳf:clawmhlygw, ? 'umrBud\ orĳu
qĳf:ult toĳĳcsulĳwlyð rax&ĳrwĳ vmEĳ vmEĳly apmāpmuwnĳu apmĳarĳĳĳew, ? uā&muĳmwĳ tcg
uawmh oyĳvĳĳ axmywĳ wiĳwĳm:ES ĳwug Eĳ:Eĳqĳf:ult uyĳvĳulw, ? rax&ĳu (olĳĳa [mwĳ) cĳf:om
jzplyĳ:ygap-vĳ qĳay:lyð jyĳĳuol;w, ? OygodumrBud awmĳS jyĳvĳmwĳtcg b, ES Mĳ orĳ? Oĳĳtĳ
ulawmh uvm&ĳm;}vĳ ar:w, ? tĳDtcg orĳu talĳumiĳtĳvĳpĳul tĳeĳyĳĳymw, ? tĳDtxĳĳ rax&ĳ
Bud\rsuEĳ [m tcgwlĳxul Mĳnviĳew, }qĳvĳul Mĳm:&wĳtwĳul tĳDygodumrBud ĳgom:awmf
'ĳuāĳ & [eĳupĳlyðob;lyMĳlyð }orĳa&? oĳĳtĳulawmf [m bl&m:omoemawmhĳ ayĳob;lyð rysiĳawmh
bl}vĳvnt ajymĳm:ygowĳ

t*kw& tĳuxm (y-395)rĳawmh 'qĳf:wlyāZmĳES ĳ pylyð (yd@ygvwlu) yd@ygvw'kwĳĳqmiĳ t½S ĳ
wĳ rax&ĳOwkulvnt 'Mĳjyxm:ygao:w, /

yd@ygvwluwĳ rax&Owk

, cl obĳvufiac:wĳ olĳ Mĳulĳ awmiĳbuĳtĳĳĳrĳ r [m*grqĳwĳ xiĳĳi:wĳ Xmeĳpĳck ½w, ?
, clawmh rm*rvĳ ac:w, ? tĳD r [m*grĳĳ xiĳĳa&miĳpm:wĳ qĳf&bm:wpa, muĳ ½w, ? olĳrĳĳ
r [mwĳol wĳ olu apwemo'ĳw&m:aumiĳw, ? 'gallumiĳ olZĳeĳly wĳlylyð q, ĳĳg:&ulwĳpBudĳus olĳm
awmĳxĳS yĳlyð qĳf:vw, ? omraPi, ĳsm;u ol qĳf: [ĳul ĳĳ lyĳawmh raumiĳbl;qĳwĳ taeĳ olwĳ
rsuĳrĳulĳly olĳypĳob;Muowĳ

tJ Dt aMumifutl Mum; o&awmh xifonf r[mwd ' umbudu] jigwlu qif&Efyg; wltwuf t½s jr wawul Eplotha useyatmif rvEilob? b, Mly& if aumifrvb}vll nniñly bajmw, ? tJ D tcg oZebu]b, ES bajmwmv½s? om; orð½&e& if qif&Efyg; ol rnygb? a[mwm [m ½s h orby? ' D orðul wpðððtññ tapcl tjzpaygi E& m; & if aig 12- usy&r, ? tJ ðaiey E& m; E& r; wpaumifutl 0, yg? t½s jr wlrsm; tm; pma& wlt E& q& f vMuygr, ? tJ M v& if t½s jr wlrsm; ul Eplotha useyi apEilf Muygvññ, }vll tBuly; ajymMum; w, ? tJ D nE& M; csuftwlt orðul wptñññ acwä taygif oabm xm; lyð & vmwlt aig 12- usy& zih E& m; E& r; ul 0, Mmw, ? tJ D E& r; rrs olwññ bef u& Mumi h nae 3- rmPum e& ul 3- rmPum x& ubwlt **rmPum** qlvm jyel& jypof teuftm; zih 4- plwðif wif ut ac: w, ? ' Mly& wmh wpa& el wpa& elññ E& r; Eil 6- wif; 6- wif x& ulw, Mly& rñaygð , c& cwftaeel , & ð c& u& umif culygvññ, ? ' gayr, h olwññ yn- bef u& Mumi h x& ulw, b& wmh [& cwlu x& jcm; csulyM , & if oi& vmup& m½s ygw, ? tJ M t, ltquvññ v& urc& Eil& i& wmh rmPum- q& wlt pum; zih tJ & cwlt w& u trsm; o& a& Mumi h E& r; Eil jic& ulw , & ð& wmygy? naerñ & w& E& r; Eil Eil r& vlylyð tJ D Eil r& rs & wlyð ð zih axmywlyw, ? tJ D axmywzih q& rlyð Eil q& f utl pma& wlt q& f tjzpjzih vMw, ? **pma& wlt q& f** qlvm o& C& awm x& rs r& slyð us& my& & u tv& & w, ? tJ D tcg uplyð xifonf r[mwd tññs pma& wlt q& f utl bef u& B& wlt (u& u& mi f w) & [efomra Prsm; om rlylyð & ð Mlygowl

wpa& e& om t& q& rññ tJ D [mwd u Z& jzpbolul ajymw, f] jigwltññ orðuav; a& Mumi h ½s utz& rs v& w& ulw, ? igwlt& ulu q& f; vññ t½s jr wltwlt o& a& mi x& ulonh taumif; tjrwf jzpb& w, ? ½s fru ' ð& q& f tv& ðwltul rysufu& ul a& mi ½& u& p& yg? igawmh orðuav; v& w& ajrmu& t& mif ½& s Buly vlyð ðr, }vll ajymlyð awmh Bult& p& u wpa& elññ Oi lyð tvlywlyw, ? 6- v Mumwltcg aig 12- usy& & wmh orðul a½& , & ð M v& vmuly& M pOfpm; lyð jyel& m& ulw, ?

tJ D t& s& elññ tr& ð a& smif wlu B& ðrññ olwif o& a& ewly y& @ ygwlu w& rax& ulvññ w& r[m O& [m& u apw& wmlul z& ajrm& el tJ D v& r& ulyl x& ulvmw, ? xifonf r[mwd ' umbudu tJ D t½s f w& rax& ul jri & awmh r& ð t& mif v& ul& vlyð awmh t½s f w& rax& ul ½& ð u& e& awmlyð tw& w& u& o& ñ; a& ew, ? tJ M o& ñ; a& e& if aer& el wññ t& s& el e& uyl v& mwtcg] jigrññ xri& x& lyrygb? t½s jr wlrññ q& f; b& ð& ay; zñ t& s& el u& a& elyð q& f; p& ð& w& i& l& wmh ig& rññ ½& ulw, ? ½& ñ wltcg; wpa& e& m& ul wltcg 0, lyð q& f; uylr, }vll tBult& pññ jzplw, /

tJ Mlt Bult& jzpb& ewle& rññ yif v& wpa, mulu xri& x& lyES h a& m& ulvmw, ? ' umbudu t½s f w& ul acwä h& i& e& el av& ñ u& ly& awmh xri& x& ly ygv& m& o& x& ð; lyð] ai& wpa& usy& ay; r, ? xri& x& ly ul u& Ely& t& m; ay; yg} vll ajymw, ? tJ & wmh xri& x& ly ½& s u pOfpm; Muntw, ?] ' xri& x& ly [m , c& a& etcg wpa& w& mif rwe& b? wpa& usy& ay; r, f q& wmh ta& Mumi x& l; ½& ð rññ }vll pOfpm; lyð] wpa& usy& ay; ray; Eil ob; }vll q& lygowl v& w& q& lvm & Eil r, iq& if rw& m; & c& si& wlt t" r& m* O& bravm& q& lvmu ½& ewmy? wpa& ul rwe& wml wpa& usy& ay; r, iq& if Or& ajrmul Or& to& el a& mif o& i& wmy? ' gayr, h tJ D rw& m; av& m& ballumi h aps; ul v& ul wmy? tJ & wmh r[mwd ' umbudu apw& em Av& O& el q& f; uyl& c& i& a& ewlt w& ul 2- usy& ay; r, ? 3- usy& ay; r, f pon& zih aps; wulyð ay; w, ? xri& x& ly ½& s u ray; Eil ob; v& c& ññ jiifa& ew, ? 12- usy& ay; r, f q& ññ wlt& t& mif ray; Eil ob; v& aps; ul f a& ewmy& w

tJ & wmh r[mwd ' umbudu] u& Ely& rññ 12- usy& om ½& ygw, ? ½& o& ; & if ' gx& u& ly& vññ ay; Eil f ygw, ? u& Ely& tw& ulvññ r[wlygb? [& p& yi& l& t& ulrññ t½s jr wlt wpa& yg; ul x& l& a& eap& clygw, ? tJ D t½s f tw& ulyg? ci& Am; rñvññ ub& wlt jzplygvññ, ? tJ D xri& x& ly ul ay; yg} vll awmi& y& elyð ajmygw, ?] ' gjzih , ygawm& aig 12- usy& ulvññ ay; yg} q& lyð xri& x& ly ½& s u a& mif v& ulw, ? r[mwd ' umbudu tJ D xri& x& ly ul , Mm& lyð t½s f w& rax& & ð oyl& v& x& l av& mif x& ññ v& w, ? wpa& u& av& muf x& ññ wlt tcg& us& wmh t½s f w& rax& & ul oyl& ul y& w& ulw, ?] ' ð& f& u wpa& yg; pm& om jzplygw, ? ' ð& f& x& u wyn& l& wmi pm; & e& f& jz& el lygb? t½s f b& m; tw& ul om jzplygw, ? wyn& l& wmlul o& em; ojzih t& u& elyl cl& l& wmi rlyg} vll av& ñ u& lyð t& u& el vlyl av& mif x& ññ lyð v& ul ygw, ? t½s f w& rax& & ulvññ ta& Mumi x& l& wmh ½& ð rññ wlt q& i& c& i& lyð t& u& el vlyl cl& l& a& q& mi& l& wmi lygw, /

qf; bD; ay; NyDwltcg c&Dqubn; Mujyew, ? t; l; Mb; ae&if]]' umbuD[m bmaMumih [k; r; i; f; u; l; r; p; m; o; v;] v; t; 1/2 s; f; w; d; r; a; x; & f; u; a; r; a; w; m; h; r; [m; w; d; ' u; m; b; u; t; a; l; u; m; i; f; t; v; k; p; u; l; t; u; l; e; z; i; d; a; v; o; u; y; g; w; , ? t; l; D; t; a; l; u; m; i; f; p; u; l; l; u; m; & w; l; t; c; g; t; 1/2 s; f; w; d; r; a; x; & f; r; n; o; h; a; 0* j; z; p; o; b; n; ; l; y; b; a; w; m; h;]]' D; u; m; [m; i; y; E; l; l; c; l; w; i; t; r; u; l; l; i; y; a; y; w; m; y; ? i; g; [m; ' b; q; f; f; u; l; p; m; ; l; y; b; a; w; m; h; ' D; u; m; & l; a; u; s; z; i; u; l; l; o; b; l; j; z; p; o; i; f; i; v; m; y; ? o; i; a; v; s; m; i; w; h; a; u; s; m; i; f; t; y; a; e; & m; u; l; & & i; f; t; j; a; u; s; m; i; f; r; n; t; a; & t; o; m; ; t; a; o; f; r; s; m; ; c; e; f; a; j; c; m; u; b; n; ; c; s; i; f; o; b; n; ; a; y; a; p; w; p; x; l; l; w; n; t; j; i; z; i; y; i; l; t; & [w; z; l; v; i; r; a; & m; u; & i; f; x; b; l; t; m; ; x; w; i; r; ,] v; l; q; i; j; c; i; q; i; j; z; w; i; n; y; g; o; w; t; l; l; v; l; q; i; j; z; w; i; n; y; b; a; e; m; u; b; n; ; l; r; b; n; ; v; l; w; d; r; [m; o; d; m; & o; h; a; & m; u; f; w; l; t; c; g; t; m* E; l; l; u; o; w; i; r; s; m; ; u; l; v; n; f; i; y; l; y; b; a; w; m; h; r; t; & w; h; a; u; s; m; i; f; c; e; f; x; l; a; e; & m; c; i; f; l; y; d; x; l; l; v; s; u; l; r; l; v; u; t; m; ; x; w; & i; f; p; b; u; r; p; m; e; f; u; l; E; s; h; o; g; i; t; t; m; ; x; w; & a; e; w; , ? t; j; a; e; h; o; r; n; s; a; w; m; h; t; a; m; i; f; t; v; i; f; a; v; m; u; b; a; w; m; i; f; r; a; w; & b; i; w; h; a; e; m; u; f; w; p; a; e; r; s; l; y; d; q; f; f; c; b; n; ; j; c; i; f; y; v; a; m; " u; l; j; z; w; i; v; s; u; l; t; j; u; r; p; m; e; f; u; l; t; E; k; m; y; #; l; v; l; 1/2 a; e; w; , f; v; l; q; i; y; g; w; , ? t; j; l; e; n; t; j; i; z; i; h; (O; y; o; e; m;) O; y; o; e; m; 1/2 v; s; u; l; c; e; p; & u; b; j; r; m; u; f; t; 1/2 P; w; u; b; e; r; n; y; #; b; r; o; g; a; v; ; y; g; ; E; s; h; w; u; g; t; & [w; z; l; v; o; l; a; & m; u; b; n; ; y; g; o; w; t; l; D; t; c; g; u; l; l; u; t; v; e; y; i; y; e; f; t; m; ; e; n; f; a; e; w; i; t; w; u; l; l; u; m; 1/2 s; h; i; p; n; t; o; u; 1/2 s; a; e; o; D; r; n; i; r; a; e; r; n; i; u; l; l; q; i; j; c; i; l; u; n; a; o; m; t; c; g; M; u; m; j; r; i; p; n; t; o; u; 1/2 s; l; v; s; u; l; r; w; n; E; l; l; a; w; m; i; b; o; t; q; l; w; m; u; l; o; & w; l; t; w; u; l; l; a; e; & m; r; s; m; ; u; l; o; r; t; q; n; i; c; l; y; b; a; w; m; h; o; y; w; i; o; u; e; f; r; s; m; ; u; l; l; , b; l; y; d; a; u; s; m; i; f; w; u; l; l; t; v; , l; u; p; n; b; u; b; u; l; w; l; a; p; u; m; & [e; f; o; l; C; m; u; l; p; n; f; a; o; ; a; p; y; g; o; w; t;]

t; l; M; l; p; n; f; a; o; ; a; p; l; y; b; a; w; m; h; r* z; l; v; E; s; p; y; l; y; d; , l; r; n; ; 1/2 & i; f; a; r; ; l; u; z; l; y; e; l; l; u; m; ; w; , ? t; j; a; w; m; h; o; l; C; m; a; w; m; i; u; i; g; h; s; b; a; w; m; a; u; m; i; f; ? o; i; i; v; l; k; w; w; l; [m; r; 1/2 w; i; t; P; u; l; r; a; j; y; m; l; u; y; g; b; o; t; ? ' D; t; & m; r; n; , l; r; n; ; r; 1/2 l; u; y; g; b; o; t; ? o; i; l; r; n; o; h; a; 0* j; z; p; o; i; f; \ t; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; u; l; o; v; l; u; y; g; w; , ? b; , f; t; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; u; l; p; f; l; y; d; t; & [w; z; l; v; a; & m; u; b; a; t; m; i; f; o; i; t; m; ; x; w; l; y; g; o; v; l; v; l; a; r; ; y; g; w; , ? t; l; D; t; c; g; t; 1/2 s; f; w; d; r; a; x; & i; u;] t; 1/2 s; f; o; b; n; ; v; l; ' D; [m* g; r; r; n; O; v; d; v; r; f; u; x; i; f; o; n; i; r; [m; w; d; o; q; l; w; h; O; y; g; o; u; m; [m; o; l; o; r; b; a; v; ; u; l; a; i; g; 12- u; s; y; E; s; i; t; a; y; g; i; x; m; ; l; y; b; a; w; m; h; E; l; p; m; ; E; b; n; ; r; u; l; l; 0, ; y; g; w; , ? t; j; E; b; n; ; r; r; s; E; b; n; ; E; l; j; i; h; o; l; C; m; a; w; m; i; t; m; ; p; m; a; & ; w; h; E; l; q; f; v; a; e; y; g; w; , ? o; l; o; r; b; u; l; j; y; e; a; 1/2 E; l; l; z; l; B; u; l; p; u; r; n; t; v; l; y; o; b; n; ; v; l; y; g; w; , ? a; i; g; 12- u; s; y; & w; l; t; c; g; o; r; b; u; j; y; e; a; 1/2 s; , z; l; y; e; l; v; m; y; g; w; , ? j; y; e; l; v; m; p; o; f; v; r; i; c; & b; r; n; v; l; w; p; a; , m; u; l; x; l; s; x; r; i; f; x; l; y; u; l; v; m; w; h; a; i; g; 12- u; s; y; j; i; h; 0, f; , b; l; y; d; w; y; n; a; w; m; i; t; m; ; q; f; f; v; y; g; w; , ? ' D; t; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; a; w; l; u; l; q; f; f; p; m; ; l; y; b; w; h; a; e; m; u; f; s; o; & y; g; w; , ? t; j; D; t; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; t; & m; r; s; m; ; u; l; l; p; f; l; y; d;]] q; f; f; w; l; y; a; z; m; i; r; ,] q; l; w; i; t; a; e; e; l; t; j; y; i; f; t; x; e; l; w; & m; ; t; m; ; x; w; l; y; d; t; & [w; z; l; v; w; & m; ; x; l; u; l; j; y; n; t; p; a; p; y; g; w; , f; t; 1/2 s; j; r; w; i; w; o; b; n; ;] v; l; a; j; y; m; l; u; m; ; y; g; o; w; t; t; j; l; v; l; a; j; y; m; l; u; m; ; l; y; b; a; w; m; h; i; g; \ t; a; v; m; i; f; p; o; f; j; y; m; o; m' i; f; [m; x; i; f; o; n; i; r; [m; w; d; \ v; u; j; z; i; k; l; u; m; r; u; o; m; v; o; i; f; v; l; y; l; z; i; n; ; y; g; a; p; v; l; t' d' m; e; l; y; l; y; d; y; & e; a; n; e; f; o; i; p; l; b; n; ; y; g; o; w; t;]

t; l; D; t; c; g; w; e; l; e; u; o; d; [l; v; a; w; m; i; y; l; l; f; t; p; e; i; r; n; ' k; l* g; r; P; & l; c; r; n; f; a; w; m; i; u; m; u; o; P; o; w; d; o; q; l; w; h; r; i; f; B; u; b; u; p; l; t; l; y; a; e; q; j; z; p; l; v; , ? t; j; l; r; i; f; B; u; b; u;]] & [E; h; w; p; l; y; g; ; y; & e; a; n; e; p; l; v; ,] q; l; w; o; w; i; f; u; l; l; u; m; & w; l; t; w; u; l; l; r; [m* g; r; i; n; a; w; m; i; r; s; w; d; r; [m; o; d; m; & o; l; x; l; u; a; w; m; i; r; l; v; m; y; g; w; , ? i; y; o; i; w; h; u; p; a; w; l; u; l; t; m; ; v; l; y; l; y; b; w; l; t; c; g; t; a; v; m; i; f; p; i; f; j; y; m; o; m' i; u; l; l; r; b; o; i; * [l; r; n; h; X; m; e; o; l; , l; a; q; m; i; f; a; l; z; l; a; p; a; w; m; h; a; l; v; l; r; v; l; r; & b; 1/2 a; e; y; g; o; w; t; t; j; a; w; m; h; t; u; s; d; t; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; p; l; p; r; f; l; u; n; i; w; l; t; c; g; t' d' m; e; l; i; y; o; b; n; ; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; o; & w; l; t; w; u; l; l; x; i; f; o; n; i; r; [m; w; d; u; l; a; c; a; p; w; , ? a; r; j; r; e; f; l; y; b; a; w; m; h; v; r; f; r; n; q; f; f; u; y; c; l; w; h; & [e; f; a; w; m; i; [w; i; r; [k; w; l; u; n; t; a; p; w; , ? [k; w; a; l; u; m; i; f; o; & w; l; t; c; g; x; l; j; r; w; i; w; h; t; o; w; l; t; q; i; f; w; e; l; q; m; r; s; m; ; u; l; l; O; w; l; q; i; f; a; p; l; y; b; a; w; m; h; t; a; v; m; i; f; p; i; f; j; y; m; o; m' i; u; l; l; r; e; a; p; w; , ? x; i; f; o; n; i; r; [m; w; d; - u; r; a; x; & \ a; j; c; a; w; m; i; w; l; l; 1/2 b; o; p; n; 1/2 b; l; y; d; v; u; E; s; z; u; f; z; i; h; y; i; l; v; l; u; l; w; , l; y; i; l; l; y; d; o; l; a; c; g; i; f; a; y; : r; n; w; i; l; l; u; l; w; , ? t; j; D; t; c; g; t; a; v; m; i; f; p; i; j; y; m; o; m' i; u; o; l; t; v; l; w; l; y; s; w; u; l; l; y; d; r; b; o; i; * [l; r; n; h; x; i; f; y; a; y; : a; & m; u; b; n; ; w; , ? a; v; ; b; u; l; a; v; ; w; e; r; s; o; l; t; v; l; w; l; r; b; x; l; y; d; a; v; m; i; f; o; b; n; ; y; g; o; w; t;]

' D; w; k; 2- q; z; i; h; j; y; v; & i; f; u; a; w; m; h; ' u; m; ' u; m; r; a; w; l; u; v; l; w; q; f; u; l; w; l; y; e; y; a; z; m; w; l; t; a; e; j; i; h; O; b; d; u; l; x; u; l; x; u; l; o; e; l; o; e; j; z; p; a; p; z; l; y; g; y; ? ' a; e; & m; r; n; p; o; f; p; m; ; p; & m; t; c; s; u; l; v; p; c; k; 1/2 s; y; g; w; , ? b; m; v; l; q; & i; f; ' u; m; ' u; m; r; r; s; m; ; t; m; ; t; u; s; h; r; s; m; ; a; p; & e; f; & [e; f; a; w; m; i; u; w; & m; ; u; l; u; s; i; & i; f; ' u; m; ' u; m; r; a; w; l; e; r; n; & w; l; t; u; s; d; x; u; l; u; s; i; l; w; & [e; f; r; n; & w; l; t; u; s; d; u; t; q; r; w; e; l; o; m; l; y; d; B; u; d; j; r; w; i; w; h; t; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; y; g; y; ? t; j; D; t; c; s; u; l; u; l; o; a; b; m; a; y; g; u; & i; f; 1/2 s; & [e; f; r; s; m; ; [m; t; m; ; w; u; l; o; a; & m; u; s; i; b; o; l; t; m; ; x; w; l; o; i; l; v; s; y; a; y; w; , /

(5) aemulybawmh tar&htjzpf jri jrwlyuqijciy bawmh vnf ysi&rlul y, &r, ? b, mlvq bawmh jrw p&nb&m; \ t&d m olawmaumif Op&n (7)yg; tar& m tii rwe jri jrwlygw, ? 'gayr, h, caetcgr&n y p&nitar&v mu&om ru&armaewmu rsm:aewwlygw, ? tr&f&uawmh avmukv&m w&m; tar& m tjri jrwly qly? t&d tar&ul && if atmu&x p&q&tm: jzi h tyg, iqif&rs tp0&x m0&v&w&ajrm u&awmh wmy? 'gallumi h t&d avmukv&m o'g olvtp&w&h t&d m olawmaumif Op&n tar&ul &z&m tv&fta&Budygw, ? t&d tar&ul &csi& if ysi faev&awmh rjzpl&ot; pon&jzi h qijci y bawmh vnf ysi&rlul y, &r, /

(6-7-8) aemulybawmh jrw p&nb&m; \ jri jrwawmh y&h jrw p&nb&m; omoemawmh r&n &[ef tjzpf jri jrwly t&f&om&y&w&m paom olwif&okazm&w&n jri jrwawmh luy&awul qijci y bawmh vnf ysi&rlul y, &r, /

, clajym&clw& O&d jzply&n; allumif qijci y&rs; [m ysi&rlul y, Ell&atmif qijci&rs; vnf jzplygw, ? 'gallumi h t&d 0&f&rs&taom qijci&rs; x&u wpr&sr&ajzi h qijci y bawmh vnf ysi&rlul y, Ell&fygw, /

1&rs&wly& y, ly&uawmh 'lu a, m*aw&g 1&rs&w&aeustw&lygy? owly&me&1&rs&w&ent&ul& &x&m; w&h y&f&aw& aw&f&n ysi&rlul y, z&w& v&g fygw, ? p&w&f&tm: avsm&v&m& if avsm&v, f avsm&v, m&w& 1&rs&wly& y, 1&w&? ysi&f&w, f xi& if ysi&f&w, f ysi&f&w, m&w& 1&rs&wly& y, 1&w&? raysmu&f&csi&f rjy&w& 1&rs&w&ae&w, ? aemu&q&h usawmh ysi&rlul vnf r&1&awmh&ol tr&sv&t&od x&t&x&jcm: jcm: aumi&f&vm&vm&ul& aw&w&yg&v&f&r, ? 'gallumi h w&E&-ysi&f&d jci&f&ul& O&y&Za [-y, &r, m&w&a [mawmh&w&mygy/

v&sh± rlv&n&f ui&f&ap&r, f

aemulybawmh rm, H-v&sh± jci&f&ul& O&y&Za [-y, &r, l&w& v&sh± w, f q&lv&m r&n&f&n 1&w&w&t&jy&f&ul& ol&rs; ro&atmif [e&aqmi&f&u&g Os&ul&w&h oabmygy? ul& jzi h olwply&u&ul& E&ly&pu&jci&f& ow&jci&f& olOp&n&ul& cl, jci&f&paom raumi&f&rlul& iy&x&m: yg&vsuf& t&j&gul& ol&rs; ro&ap&csi& f&ot? ol&rs; ro&atmif [e&aqmi&f&w, ? t&d raumi&f&rlul& tv&f&pu&q&ly&f& aeoa, mi&f&, mi&f [e&aqmi&ajym&q&h&ew, ? q&w&orm; olwif&okazm&rs; u ar:&i&Def&cl&bl&u&g Os&ul&x&m; w, ? v&f&ajym&i&f&awmh v&sh± rjzpl&allumif& t&x&t&ajym&p&mr&v&ly&g&bl&/

El&w&jzi h rajymo&i&lv&mul& ajym&ry&g&vsuf& rajymoa, mi&f&, mi&f [e&aqmi&f&ew, ? v&f&rl&w&w&yg&vsuf& rv&f&f& ww&oa, mi&f&, mi&f [e&aqmi&f&ew, ? w&m; tm: x&lv&w&ew&h a, m*aw&f&q&f& if umr&olw&u&pon&aw&ul& v&uch& rx&m; &bt? 'gayr, h ay&g&ay&g&v&sm&v&sm&ht&m: x&lv&w&ew&h olu t&d umr&olw&u&pon&aw&ul& 1&rs&wly& ry, f&ot? p&w&f&tm: v&w&ly&ly& p&w&ly&f&u&f&on&f&ew, ? q&w&orm; u ar: pp&w&f&tc&g&usawmh t&j&w& tub&lv& p&w&ly&f&aw&g r&1&oa, mi&f&, mi&f [e&aqmi&f&ajym&w, ? t&j&gv&n&f& rm, m v&sh± wmy? t&j&v&sh± v&lv&w&v&f& ul& ht&jy&f& ol&rs; ro&ap&v&lv&w&v&f& jzpl&ay: vm& if 1&rs&wly& y, &r, /

'guv&f& w&m; tm: x&lv&w&q&la, m*aw&rs; tw&ul&f& ta&Budygw, ? v&lr&rm [m r&n&f&rs&jzpl&ay: aew&h& c&w&h, G&f&csuf& ul& aq; q&w&tm; x&lv&w&z&w&ly& ajym&jy&rs& aq; q&w&mu oi&f&awmh&w&aq; ay&ly& ub&Ell&f&w, ? t&j&w&rl& kv&f& if aq; q&w&mu oi&f&awmh&w&aq; ray; Ell&f&w&me&f& a&m*g [m raysmu&lv&f&ew&w&w, ? t&j&gv&ly& tm: x&lv&w&q&la, m*aw& vnf& ul& r&n& v&h&ew&it&csu&ul& tr&f&it&w&f&azm&jy&gr&sr& ur&f&me&f&q&w&mu oi&f&awmh&atmif& iy&jyi&f&ay; Ell&f&w, ? t&j&w&rl& iy&jyi&f&ay; awmh& orm" O&P&aw&g w&w&u&jy&n&f&ob&n; Ell&f&w, ? 'gallumi h jrw p&nb&m; u (w&O&f&il& y&f&om& toa&x&m& tr&m, mO&O&w&Z&mw&um& pon&jzi&) z&w&f&ac: awmh&ry&gw, /

toa&x&m-r&1&aw&f&f&ul& azm&jy&w&h& aum&uf&usp&of& v&jci&f&rl&f&om? tr&m, mO&-r&n&f&f&jy&f&ul& z&h&u&g& f&v&sh± jci&f& r&1&f&om? O&Z&Z&mw&um-p&w&f&oa&bm& ajzm&rl&w&f&om? O&f&il& y&f&om-to&O&P&f&ob&lon? {w&f&-v&my&gap& vm&cl&y&gw& t&j&w&ly&f&v&w&ly&f&t& q&h&tr&cl&f&cl&ep&uft&w&f&rl&f&awmh&it&f& w&z&lv&f&am&ua&tmi&n&ell&um; jyo&ay; Ell&f&w , m&w& jrw p&nb&m; u O&e&cl&f& &f&f&il& z&w&f&ac: awmh&ry&gw, ? (yg&x&lu 46)/

&, jciť upm; jciťvJ uif&r, f

aemuľyĐawmh [ó H &, ěarmjciťuľ vnfauimif? cěě-upm; jciťuľ vnfauimif? OđZa [-y, &r, wľ &, jciťqľvm 6-rđľ½v, ? bmaŵvľqľif (1) oďv-rsuľvľyđ ½ľľ 0 iŷĵciťu wprđľ? (2) [oďv-oĥ; tzm; ay:½ľľ 0 iŷĵě, jciťu wprđľ? 'D 2-rđľuawmh taľumif:½ľľvľtcg b&m; &[Eĥrsm;rđvnt; jzpay:wmygyľ 'gallumif 'D 2-rđľuawmh vľO uifap&r, Mľ rqľvľygbľ? 'gayr, ĥ ta&:Bubvľ taľumif:r½ľľ cPcP iŷĵě, ěae&iľawmhvnt; ae&mrusbľ? iŷĵěiMľ½ľrSmľyđ y, &r, ? iŷĵě, ěr&iMľ½ľrSmľyđ y, &r, v

(3) Ođ [oďv-[d [d [d ěES ĥ omom, m, m toĵrnľvsuf &, jciťu wprđľ? (4) Ođ [oďv-yěěES ĥ Ođacĵif vľy½ľľ;atmi&, ěarmjciťu wprđľ? 'D 2-rđľuawmh tvwľveľpm; yľěľrsm;rđvnt; jzplwvľvľ &, ěarmjciť ygyľ tľMľ &, jciťrđľuawmh &[eľawmľrsm;rđvnt; uifatmiľ oďyoiľygw, ? tľMľ &, ěr&iľ; oďvľvľ &jciť ½ľrSmľyđy, &r, v

(5)ty [oďv-rsuľnfusatmi&, ěarmjciťu wprđľ?(6)twđ [oďv-wpľuľ Mľ, ěřxľyulvľvľef atmif tľwľatmiľ [ul [uľ, ľy, ľ &, ěarmjciťu wprđľ? 'D 2-rđľuawmh atmľveľpm; yľěľrsm;rđvnt; jzplwvľvľ &, ěarmjciťygyľ 'gavmullurľwřľvľ &, ěarmjciťuawmh &[eľawmľrsm;rđvnt; vľvľrjzploiľygbľ? 'Mľ rjzploiľvľ &, ěarmjciťrđľrjzpl&avatmiľ &, p&m taľumifuľ jri& Mľm;&uwnľu tľtlowďy zľvľygw, ? &, ěsifvľpľvľjzppľyvmuwnľu ½ľrSmľyđ y, &r, v

tvěľtuĥ &, ěarmjciťuľ taľumifľyľĐawmh jrwpľb&m;u t*ľv& wľueľygmľ (263)rđvnt; 'Mľ rěľawmhľygw, v

bľuĐ0-&[eľwľ twľovľ twľľxulfvěľ, 'dH' EĐĐľbu [oďwĥ-oĥ;rsm;uľ ay:apí vľvľcyľ vľuĐg:wľvsul onľxěľom toľziĥ w [m; [m; tľuif &, ěarmjciťon? twľ½ľľ? E'ĥp&, ěarmjciť on? t&d ó Oěa, -b&m; \ tqľľtrľ? aumrm&uľvľyđumvom:wľN &, jciťaywnt/

bľuĐ0-&[eľwľ wof-xľľumif "rŷěarm'ľwmeľ owĥ-taľumif:½ľľ OřľajrmuĐřľom jzplľeľom? aOg-oifwľtm;? oďwĥ-taľumif:½ľľ iŷĵě, jciťon? oďvřwľ, -oĥ;zm;rľay:½ľľ iŷĵciť &, ½ľľjciťrđľziĥ tvĥoifawmhavmullľ-wľ

tľg [m yľruľyĵcľwľowES ĥ [[dľqľwľiŷĵľ½ľľ 0 om oifawmhľumif; něľMľm;awmhľwmygyľ

aemuľyĐawmh cěě-jrl:wľaysmľy; upm; jciťqľvmuawmh uľ jziľupm; jciť Eľwľziĥ upm; jciťvľ 'Mľ 2-rđľ½v, ? uľ jziľupm; jciťqľvm qifjriť &xm; av; tppľ twľvľziĥ upm;wlvnt; ½ľľ, ? ½ľľľuľf usm;ponľziĥ usm;xľľupm;wm autľupm;wmě zěsupm;wm ponľziĥ uav;rsm; upm;wmawľ&m vľuđ rsm; upm;wmawľ&m trđľrđľ½ľľ, ? Eľwľziľupm;wmuawmh yg;pyqľľfwľvwm oěsifqľvm &, ěě; f ysulľ awľuľajymvľm ajymiľavřiľvm ponľawľygyľ

t vľyifwmeľarxľľrľvJ uifap&r, f

aemuľyĐawmh oOěbľĥtvřty jyiľqifciťES ľwľuľľom-arxľľarxľľřľuľľ OđZa [-y, &m uifap &m \-wľ tvřty jyiľqifciťqľvm vĐwľľumifsm;rđvnt; qľľwľqľwľyľjciť yěyěciť eľomvřľjciť vřwľľ toľwřqifwěqm trđľrđľziĥ oľwľqifciť ponľrsm;pľň½ľľygw, ? &[eľrsm;rđvnt; ouľěoyľwľ y&ľu&mřsm;uľ vřatmiľyľqifciť; tľvľmae&uľvřatmiľ jyiľqifciť ponľziĥ avmhawmhřsm;rsm; ½ľľvmygyľ tľMľ tvřty jyiľqifľawľuľ riľbľ MľOěa½ľľiľr, Mľ tľĐ oOěbľĥ-qľľwľľľN teulľawmh aqmiľyľľ řři řxntľomwmeľ ěěľxm;&ygyw, v

aemufwplyg;uawmh rmwK*grES h twl &, 1/2 fae&i? usf, lupm;ae&if tJgvnf arxlefi, fJ tJd arxlefi, fnf uifap&r, V (2)

aemufwplyg;uawmh rmwK*grES h &[ef[m tcsifcsif\ rsuEfiul om, mwplwvjzi h Munfae&if tJgvnf arxlefi, fJ tJgvnf uifap&r, V (3)

aemufwplyg;uawmh rmwK*grES h &[ef[m tcsifcsif rjri&ayr, h e&ponf uG ae&mrS tcsifcsif \&, bh ajymqbbponf ul om, mwplwvjzi h em;axmi ae&if tJgvnf arxlefi, P tJgvnf uifap&r, P aqmi fkl xhfi acmi fajrmi f em-vlk m; ygw, P 1/2 yftqif ul rjri & bJ tolu wlvwqlw em;axmi f, m qk wmygy? , dumvrn a&'D h tolu pursm; rS tolu om, mwplwv em;axmi ae&if vnf 'acmi fajrmi f emxhfi ouDi f wmygy? (4)

aemufwplyg;uawmh rmwK*grES fa/2su &, 1/2 bclzwm ajymqclzwm usf; clzwm upm; clzwmawf ul jyelyd qijciful om, mae&if tJgvnf arxlefi, fJ 'guawmh vlavmurni t raxmi 1/2 blyd &[efuyvmwv ul fawmBudrsm; ES h omlyd ouqll ygvdr, P tJgvnf uifap&r, V (5)

aemufwplyg;uawmh t raxmi pl orci f yefrsm; aysm f ygy; y; ES h aeluwmu l jri fawf lyd tJd h evl wplw om, mwplw fae&if tJgvnf arxlefi, fJ tJgvnf uifap&r, V (6)

aemufwplyg;uawmh , clusi h ewh olvtusi jzi h ewfynfavmuü ewjzptzll vlv m; awmi f vae&if 'gvnf arxlefi, fJ tJguawmh uifzll trsm; tm; jzi h cl Of Muygvdr, P 'gayr, h olbm & OY' lu fwm armpewm, -vll qclw h rv&n/2 ksultwll f qawmh uifoif wmygy? orPewlom; [m t&[wir*clw a&mutmi f tji f txeftm; xlv h ewh &[ef b0rS y h wmi rlyd wm0wöm rñ jzp&w, P tJ dtcg olu celyd H a/2ym; wlvqf ul & z h omvilyd vuf0y buD Oix low&mrñ rlv mwppnf q&ovlyvll ewlb0ul 1/2 wlclyd qijcif ygowll tJgvly r*clw w&m; x; ulbm tav; tjrwylyd awmh ewlb0ul 1/2 wlcsoi f wmygy? 'gallumi h ewlb0awmi f wlvw jzpay: vm&if tJgvnf 1/2 rsvlyd y, llygy? (7)

tJdarxlefi, f (7) yg; ul wlvw rsw&atmi faqmi fkl plxm; w, P tJdqmi fkl ul vluqll u&r, V

ywvoyElye, P iyh&, fufm;? r-ES h usm; wll Munji m; rsuEfi? acmi fajrmi femES h a/2scgaymlyg;? awf0f; pm; wnl ohsm; aysm f wmi? jri lum tm; us awmi f wewfyn? cefvD ac: onarxlefti, fnf/

olwlyg vawm r h awm &[ef ul bmy" meilyd a[mxm; ygw, P r h awmh jA [p&d olwly f ul aqmu f wnf usi f h aellw h trsdord trsdom; awa&m ouqll w, fqlvm xi/2 h; atmi f ll (r-ES f usm; wll) qlvpm; jzi h azmfyxm; ygw, P tJpum; jzi h r e r ES h a, musm; wll tcsifcsif ywvoyElye, fay; wmul vuch om, m&i? tcsifcsif iyh&, fufm; upm; aysm f r; ae&i? tcsifcsif\ rsuEfiul om, mwplwES Mun&if uG & mu aelyd tcsifcsif\ tolu em; axmi lyd om, mae&if arxlefi, fnw, fqlvm oem; vnzlygy?

aA' i f a [m aq; ukry f a/2 h i MuOf olawmpif

13/ tmxAelholye h vuP h
aem Oda [taxmydeu wll
OlkwOo *Afu&P h
wlvpl h mraum e aoa0, s/

mraum-b&m; w&m; olCmul jrwe h aom &[e fon? tmxAfP h tmxAfPre h ul aem Oda [- rp& if riyvly&m-wll

tmxAP twwlynmull wwbolwll olawE m dep&ulywlvll qm:rygwlltpmull pm;&w, ?
 ajryjirfn aeZmrucifilyD tJ Dtcifay:rn tlyvuf olqll &m tusiull avlusi &w, ? dep&ubajrmubelrn
 obomefn:lybawmh olurftptt&ijzih depzOg;vsflyD vuufDilum Oium rEelull %&vzw&w, ? tJ Bll
 iyvlycifijzih olwll upo lybajrmulygowll tJ lymwwwlyk&wawlu ppjzpwlltcgrbawmif wplzuom;
 pponlawlfn ab;&eltrsrst tema&mgtrsrstvwull jzpatmif iypm;Eilfw, Mll r[meal'oygVlfn zDjy
 xm:w, ? yk&wponlu t&ntfubawG vlyaqmilyr&awel wll ef vuPm %&gw, ? , clxulx
 tJ D&ntfubD tquftEG lawlu OZha, mi& , mif xlu&yayguif a, mi& , mif ewl'Pfa, mi& , mif el wecl
 tprft jyaelluwel;gy? tJ Mq&mawull , Munftm;ull aelluwma&vnt w, irent;vsgbl? pbyfn;OpmawG
 jzpx⪙vllr, ? &mxl;XmeE& wnlr;vllr, ? wllwulvllr, ? ponjzih arnlvilyD , Munftm;ullaelluw
 ygy? wu, lawmivnt tm;ullwllwllf tusk&yll ray:ygbl? bmallumi&vq&iif [%&Sacwlu tEd rn
 'Dtwwlynm tv&el&um;clwmy? 'gayr, h *&wll tm&yftp%&vll taemulbuirSppawG Oivmwlltcg tJ Bll
 q&mawlu wm;jrpEil cl[ef rwygbl? 'gallumi h tEd Eil hll m taemulbuEil hllom;wll vu&tmulrn
 E&maygifrsm;pn aec&wmy/

xefodauculuf u&em;cluf qbvll tallumif nln&wll tuskay:ovll jzpwmuav;awluawmh
 %&vebavmuif %& elwgyw, ? belfubD 18-Epft%& f ul&ilbOwefu (, clS jye&awlu&iif v&elwll 54-
 EpfuaygD) Mum;zl;wll owllwplck %&gw, ? b, Mll q&wll a%&bl&D ta%&ajrmulbuirfn ajrmi&fubDqllw
 %&vll&w, ? tJ %&lu vlvpa, muil m arnl'Pfq&mwplDxl o&hlyD ynmoilygowll tJ Bll ynmoifay;ylu
 qelw, ? q&mu vllf;uslyD rlxnq&wlltcg rlarlyD rlxn&owll vllf;uslyD tllw, f q&il tllul
 rDzay:w, &owll vllf;uslyD a&xnlq&il a&xnlay;&owll qexnlq&ilvnt qexnlay;&owll
 vllf;uslyD arq&ilvnt ar&owll vllf;uslyD ccsq&il tJ D xrlftllul c&owll 'Denjzih', ftllw, zll
 qknlzll xrlfxnlzll arzll czll yef;uefym;xl xnzll n&llum;wllf vlllyD vly&owll jyilyDw&emuf
 twellumrsvllf;uslyD pm;pm; qlybawmh q&ma& wynla& pm;Mu&owll tJ g[m ynmoifay;wm qly/

'Mll&exll&il wplael&omtcgrfn {&moWjrp%&vllrS uelbnlwpDdu tJ D q&mxH a&mu&vmllyD
 yaZmlue&awmh, ? ue&awmhlybawmh uelwlu&vuz&awmifw, ? tJ D tcg q&mu a[h wynh vuz&wplck
 vlyay;vlllygu&vll clfw, ? wynlu vuz&wll b, Mllly&r, qllwm Mum;vnt rMum;bl;wme? q&mbud
 b, Mll vlyay;&rnvll ar;awmh q&mu]ja[h rilynmwwf o&eyglyD? vlyom vlyay;vlllyg}vll
 ajymowll tJ Bll wynhlylou jyerar;Ollwme? wllrftllul E&wplckll aclyD vuz&taeel ay;vllly
 ygowll tJ Dtcg q&mbudu at; tJ Bllvuz&wllaqmifxm;vll uelbnlulrsm;vlllyw, /

aemulvpe&vavmuif Mumwlltcgusawmh vuz&awmif;fn;wll tJ D uelbnlu tJ D q&mxH vmllyD
 ailsm;EShwuG tzllwe? ypnfrsm;jzih yaZmlue&awmholl tallumifuawmh [vuz&awmih pbyfn;a&awG
 xl;xl; jcm;jcm; wllwulvmlwllwll aus;Zl;qylwll taejzih vmue&awmhvm qly? tJ g[m E&ac&vuz&
 allumi&awmh [kwll r[lwygbl? olwlywll ta&mitO, f tvlylu tqifajyvll Budyfn;wllwulvm jzprfrygy?
 'gayr, h tJ D arnlq&mul , Munll uelbnfuawmh bmrO rodwllu ac&ay;vllwll E&vuz&awmih
 Budyfn;wllwulw, Mll wplxpcs , Mun&awmhvmy? tJ g[m p;prfqijciO&Plyfn;zll om"u wplcklygy? 'Mll
 tvm;wll tjc; tallumif;t&ma&vnt; %&gao;w, ? 'gayr, h w&m; %&hro& ;atmif' gavmu&el awmlyglyD

tu, fi tusk&vebrO %&pumrl b&m;wynjzpwll &[efuawmh b&m; w&m; o&Cmulbm
 tav;tjrwlyoi&wmy? 'gallumi h b&m;pum;awmES h qelusi&wll tmxAPtwll tiftwwf arnlftwwf
 "mwllwllwllwll tp%&vll omoemawmrS tjyilbuu twwawlu&awmh ravhvm&bl? olwplyg;tm;
 iyvlyray;&bl? 'gallumi h 'Dgxmrn (rmraum-b&m; w&m; o&Cmul jrwe&w& [efv) txl&azmfy
 xm;ygw, ? b&m;tqlltrxuf y&umifw, f xilwllq&ilawmh rrbabmuswllwllf iyvlyEil ygw, ?
 'gayr, h Al'omoemawmll &[efqllwll Oe&clsuft& tm;jzih q&ilawmh tJ D tmxAP twwll&awlu
 niyvlyoi lygbl/

, daetcgrfemrnbudblefBudwhtcdq&mawmfu 'um-' umrwltm; taqmi babmeY aq; oabm
 elvppwvpc ypinf; uil ay; urf; cjr; fwtalumi; Mum;&w, ? uft, muav; rsm; uBay; w, fM Mum;&w, ?
 tlgvnt b&m; enfawmh r [kwygb? q&mawmfu ay; wh tJ M ypinf; ublaqmi&& if ab; &eftE&m, f
 uirnitae tustpbyh; jzpx&f; rnitaejzih, Munlyd &w; bawu OrtajrmuOrtom 1/2Uw, ? wpcgu
 'umr wpa, mu[m blefBudxHfajymMum; w, ? uft, may; wq&mawmb&m; BudxHf ovt; si fwh uft, mu
 ay; ygapvH pdwut; Bupnfxm; owH tJD Bupnfxm; wh uft, muly; ay; vluowH olpwtBublyd
 ay; vluw, fM olu, Munbaeygw, ? blefBudawmh tJ guil axmuclyd ajmzlvnfcu? y, ajmzlvnf
 cuiwmeY bmr0 rajymb em; axmi 1/2bm em; axmi baeygw, ? tJD umru 2-Bur3-Bur xyllyd ajmw, ?
 blefBud bmr0 rajymbaewmuil oabmruswht&yt, mi 1/2v, fM xifrygw, /

blefBud\ xifri;csuul tJ wlefu wlvulus ajm&r, q& if olpwtBublyd ay; wM [kwcsi
 vnf [kwayvHr, ? 'gayr, hAK'omoemawmwf; fu pmetbhmOf ent; vawmh r, Munlygb? tjc; ent;
 jzibdm jzprisyM, lqygw, ? bmalumi hvq& if pmetbhmOfent; jzih odvmaq& if rdtm; txi Budatmi
 uft, may; rluH riywe&mvH xifri; ygw, ? txi Budatmi Munh&atmi ypinf; wpcclay; wltvlyf [m
 pmetbhmO& & [E& t1/2srwvH tvlyr [kwygb? uk'be taee rpnZD tvlyxh; twfOif
 aew, fM ajm&r; sy? blefBudawmh wpcclwpa, muu ab; uif & eluif ponftwuf wpcclwpcuk
 vmawmf& if igrh; tJ M ay; p&mr 1/2bl? igvnt bmr0 webdr 1/2ygb? tJ M webdr 1/2vH taef ypinf;
 wpcclwly; & if iguH fwhf *Piq&mbud jzpbh; ygvHr, f ponjzih ajmlyd wM; jrplvluvmcsnf; ygy'
 'gallumih' um 'umrrsm; uvnf; ul q& muil *Piq&ma, mi a, mif rjzpatmi apmi 1/2suMuzl vlygw, /

xjcm; wh webdr 1/2vH taef iyvly; y; wMaw [m [kwonfuzp& r [kwonfuzp& , ca [maewh
 tmxAfP twwlynmxf; sygyOiygw, ? 'gallumih b&m; w&m; oCmuil wu, jrweHwH rmu & [ef; q& if
 tJ M trlula 1/2ni MuObi; ygw, /

aemulydawmh oyleH tyru\ tusttjyf a [mjci; ful vnfaumi? vuP#-vuPm trdrH
 tusttjyf a [mjci; ful vnfaumi? aem Oda [-rp& if riyvly&mwH tJ gawul]] tmxAfP? tyruwM?
 vuPma [m uif&rnf } vllaqmi; yk fpxm; w, fqlu&r, /

13/ tmxAfP? tyruwM? vuPma [muif&rnf

taxmyt-xlyivnf? euwH-euwt, DN tust tjypa [mjci; ful aem Oda [-rp& if riyvly&mw-
 wH rnbnael rnbntc&f; rnbnt euvesh, Dw, ? tJ bel tJ dtc&f; r*fvmaqif iy&r, ?
 tHyEu; Lu&r, f ponjzih ajma [mjci; f; sul riy&bl; vH q& vlygw, / euwawqvm tjc; pMuOVmu
 aer* [lawG jzpaLumi; oylq& mawu ajymUw, ? tJ M q& if 'urajru vbm; aweY bmr0 q& bl; vH
 q& rny? tJ g [m q& lonjz& p? rql lonjz& p Ak b&m; 1/2 fuawmh ul uH tustubm y"meiylyd odv
 om" d ynmubm yH; rsm; tm; xwvlygw, ? vlabmif; xulyd & [etyaewly; r; r; vnf vlvmu
 upawul aqmi 1/2uzl wMof; 1/2ygb? ob&m0#qif&f; vlvajrma& ; tvlyubm aZmuclyd vlyzH vlyg
 w, ? 'gallumih tJ M euwt, Of aA' i' mwv; ul, Mvmacs ponawul rmu & [etae tm; jzih
 riyvly; ol MuOba 1/2ni foifvmygy/ aemulydawmh OdkvO; om; i; SjrnbH tust tjypa [mjci; ful vnfaumi?
 *Aq&P#-ul Oefwn& ; aq; ay; jci; ful vnfaumi? wupH-aq; u; jci; ful vnfaumi? rmaum-b&m;
 w&m; oCmuil jrweH; aom & [eton? e aoa0, s-rD&mwH tJ guil blefBud-

]euw, Df [ef om; i; SubH ButzeH [majym uif&rnf

ul Delwnf? aq; Og; ur; riy uif; 1/2; fap&rnf } vllaqmi; yk fpxm; w, ? tJ guil q& Lu&r, /

euw, Df [ef om; i; SubH ButzeH [majym uif&rnf

ul Delwnf? aq; Og; ur; riy uif; 1/2; fap&rnf

12/ tyrenfyg? Ellrsm? eudpm; xubep&rn/
ysif&d v±? &, faysmyg? upm;arxlef uif&rn/

13/ tmxAPm? tyruvm? vuPma[m uif&rn/
euw, D[el om; iSubl Bulzeta[majym uif&rn/

ul Delwnr? aq;Og;ul riyuif;fap&rn/

, aeltzli uElyw/ iyplyr; rsm; tm; xkwfyaom 'geublv; olvublv; bmOemublv; a0, smOpü
ublv; w&m;a[m&aom ublv; w&m;em&aom ublv; tp%aom paumifritaygif\ tzlom*ul trd
tbwltm; trlay;aOyguleN? taqtrwltm; trlay;aOyguleN? pt&yü a&mu/eaom vly&bwf
ewly&bwf taygif;tm; trlay;aOyguleN? tvlpom owDg taygif;wltm;vnt; trlay;aOyguleN? trd
tbwltm; tvlpom owDg taygif;wltm; paumifrl taygif\ tzlom*ul tndtrQ &Muí ul plwí
E&jzm crfomLuygap/

om''k...om''k...om''k

w0#uolwv&m;awmf wwd yll f NyD\ /

wD#uokw w&m;awmf

pwkwyl f

(1337-cEpf wylwvqef 8-&uafela [monf)

w&m;t EbaE"

wD#uokwul jymokvjynaelu plyd a[mvmclw, ? oBurttd a[mlydlyglyd *gxmaygi f 20½
&mrñ 13-*gxmtxdlydlyglyd 'Luafel 1337-cEpf wylwv qef 8-&uafel 14-clajrmuf *gxmu plyd a[m&
r, ? tJD *gxmu-

14/ eEm, eyaOa", &
e OEAr, syobawm bulf
avmbho[rp&a, e?
aum"UayolPd OiyEla', s wlf

u&blc&rf&foh&nf&cEil&fyap

bulp&[efon? eEm, -olwpyg:wlu u&lj&f&alumiñ eyaOa", s- plw'mwv&el&kw rwevlyf
&m/ yobawm-t&rf&f&c&v&ivnf? e OEAr, s- Orfom vly&fwuku&m wlf

u&lw, f c&rf&fw, f qlwm avmuxrñ ½&ewlyy&wlf [boru aw&u&lj&zplwñ avmu"kw&my? bmr0
x&lj&cm:wlt&alumiñ r [kwlygb? 'gayr, h avmubufu *P&lj&zp&ap? w&m;bulu *P&lj&zp&ap tu&lj&c&&if
plw'mwv&usqiflyd w&vlyw&wluw, ? ta&B&udw&m rB&udw&m p&pl&un&if&awmñ avmubufu b, mñ
*P&lj&ziñ u&lj&apumrl bmr0ta&rB&udw&lygb? 'gallumiñ avmubufu tr&sd& Zmwf pbyñ;Opinç twwlynm
tvlyftuñ pon&E&sh ptyd b, mlyif u&lj&apumrl bmr0 ta&rB&udw&lygb? tJ&gulñ *½&rpl&ul&ol plvat;
vulat; ae&il&fygw, ? tJ&ml u&lj&wpum;ol&vnf *½&vpl&uem;raxmi&ol ae&r, ? owly|mei tvlyvuf
½&v&v&q&if m&w&wm o&wmuñ ½&f&wlyd y, m&u&lygb? w&m;bulu&awmñ ol&pon&f clw, Gf r&ziñ
tu&lj&c&&if r&rf&ñ clw, Gf&suñ ½&r& qif&im&u&r, ? clw, Gf&suñ&if jyib&ivmuñ jyilyd plvat;
vulat; ae&lygy? clw, Gf&suñ&ol u&lj&w&q&if&awmñ *½&pl&uz&il rvlygb? jrwp&ob&u&av&miñ r&un&ñ
w&ol&awu u&lj&uo&wmy? J&r&rf&ñ tjypr&if ly&wmy}}v& ES&ho&f lyd rwevlyf wñ&ñ r&p&ñ ae&r, ?
tJ&gul]]u&lj&aom&vnf rvly&ol (wñ&ñ r&ae&r, d)}}v&aqmi&yl rñ q&km;w, /

t&rf&f&c&&if&awmñ tr&sm;u e&ul&w&wluw, ? r [kw&lj&rf&su&lylyd c&rf&fwmu&vnf oabmwlyd
vuf&aw&wluw, ? tJ&g [m r [kw&lj&rf&ly wuku&w&ob&my? tr&su&awmñ [kw&lj&rf&ly c&rf&f&awmiñ
rwukub& on&f&cEil&z& ta&B&udw&lygw, ? w&m;ul& ftm;jiñ p&pl&un&if c&rf&f&qlwm to&ly&u&av&ry?
ta&B&udw&u&awmñ r&rf&ñ c&rf&f&xl&umñ *P&lj&lyñ&pl&on&x&uf jyñ&pl&tmif tm;x&kw&ob&z& ta&B&udw&lygw, ?
'gallumiñ olwpyg;u c&rf&fwmu&vnf *½&rpl&ul&ol rwukub& wñ&ñ r&f ae&il& &r, ? tJ&ml wñ&ñ r&f
a&ly&awmñ w&m;bulu jyñ&pl&on&x&uf jyñ&pl&tmif tm;x&kw&ob& &r, /

15/ u, Oduá, e wá|, s
OyOg' H bduPe ua&, s uk[Oí
*gar p embbaZf s
vmbursm Zelle vya, , s/

&[efaumif ta&mifto, frjy&

bduPe&[efon? u, Oduá, -a&mifto, hñ? e wá|, s- rwn&m-wí

All jrwpóib&m; \wynh &[efaumif &[efjrwq&f pluy&ta&:tvlyf vcpm;tvlyf aA' íá[m
aq;uktvyf ta&mifto, ftvyf tp½m pbyñ;a&:tvlyf[ború b, Mttvlyfultú rvly&bt? tJ Mtl pbyñ;
a&: tvlyfultvlyf &vmwlypíntulvrola&mi faumifbt? 'Mtl pbyñ;a&:tvlyfawfS jrwpóib&m; ulí mtl f
uif½sf;ovlyf b&m;wynh &[efaumifawvnt uif½sf;oi fvmcsntyf? 'gallumih 'lCedum, f obvuE0*f
jA[Zmvokwfrñ jrwpóib&m; \ obvut' Mtl xkwfzmtlyd a[mxm;ygw, /

oraPm a*gwarm-&[efa*gwron? u, Oduj m-a&mifto, jci frs y#O&awm-MuOb½ñi fawmfr\ vll
' Mtl jrwpóib&m; ulí obv *Pjzihc&frfEtl fygw, wll xltwylí omrnzvokwíusawmfvnt-

r[m&mZ-tZmwowfrifjrw? E"-pigb&m; \ omoemawmí? bduPe&[efonfy? u, Oduj m-
a&mifto, jci frs y#O&awm-MuOb½ñi fon? a[mwéjzp\ vll a[mxm;ygw, ? tJ Dpum; 2-&yf[m a&mifto, f
rl[borúS uifallumif jyawmfrvmcsntygy? 'gallumih 'D wD#uokwfrfvnt u, Oduá, t& a&mifto, f
rqívm a&mifto, rl[ború tuefvkult qíw, Mtl , kmu us, jyejynpílygw, ? r[meá'ó ponfrñ
]]&[ef omraPponf olwifokabncsif vñpóm;í jzpjzpf tjrw&atmijzpjzpf ypíntvV\$ jcif ulbm
&n½g lw, j]qíw tZí huawmh tvéf e, fusOfaeygw, ? r[mor, okwíul a[mvmu jrwpóib&m; \
av:OgES h ig;Og pylum; e, lefvjnh jzpbílygw, ? tJ lvefuq&f bduPe bduPme f omraP&Mtl qívmawG
r½o;ygbl? &[efES h omraPavmubom ½ygo;w, ? tJ lvefu &[ef omraPrsm;fvnt tjrw
&atmíV\$ frñ½í, r[kwfygbl?&[EñawG t&d mawGom rsm;ygw, ? 'gallumih tJ lvefu &[ef omraP
awG[m a&mifto, rl[borúS uifto; pílu, h elluw, f qívm tvéf xí½ñ; aeygw, /

ta&:budwmu vDwáMumírsn;vll pbyñ;a&:tvlyfult rvlyMubt ta&mifto, f rvlyMubtqíw
*Pí[m MuniñkG *Píjzpygw, ? vDwáMumírsn;vll ta&mifto, frvlybtqíwíwíwí *Pí, kwzG f
r½ygbt? *PíwuzG lom½ygw, ? 'gallumih r[meá'ó ponfrfvnt rlvu qíwívmuawmh vlavmu
ta&mifto, frñrsm r[kwbl? olwifokazmícsifcsif tjrw&zn½g íyð ypínt vV\$ jci frsvnt
uifw, Mtl 'Mtl qíwíwíwí jzpygvítr, ? tJ Mtl, &f jrwpóib&m; \ u, Oduj rS MuOb½ñi fultvnt
olwifokazmícsif vV\$ írúbm , &rvll jzpaeygvítr, ? tJ Mtl qíwíwíwí awmíawmíul tqírajybl ½e
ygw, ? 'gallumih 'obwífvnt jrwpóib&m; \ wyn&[efaumífrfvnt ta&mifto, f [borúS uifw, f
vlbm , bílygw, /

, dacwífrñ 'um 'umrrsm;u vl ewí eAñef okwéaom crsfomul &nárónlydawmh]&[efawmí
rsm;[m obvponES h jynpíluayw, j]vll , Muni jrweílyð ouéf ponáwíul vlluw, ? tJ g[m
okwíul íwífvnt rok&uítí frwecpíwí om;r, m;rsn;tm;vnt ray;&uítí &u&uá&ma&m vlluw
ygy? tJ Mtl vñh ypínt;sm;ul &[efawmírsn;u omoemawmí tust;rsn;atmíf okpóílygw, ? 'gayr, h
tcíwíawmh ouéf ponáwíul a&mílyð aípíuw, Mvnt Mum;o&ygw, ? tJ g[m aoaocmcsn
pOfpm;Mun&í omoemawmíwíwí Orfenf&mygy? wcdíwíawmh toltípíwí &aumí gwí xaxmílydawmh
tíñ;vllápao;w, Mvnt Mum;&ygw, ? wpcgu (v&éwí wpcq, f v;ig;Espávmuíq) uygy)?
&xm;vrftedú írvpírbll w&m;a[ma&mubí;cllygw, ? tJ lvefu 'umwpoú ajymMum;vll obwíwmu
awmh okwífrñ qífaurq&f toltípíwí &aumí gyg xn&ygowí wpaéawmh olu toltípíwí &aumí g
tíñ;vllápawí befbudul qífbOfay;ylw, ? tJ ttcg tJ lvefbudu toltípíwí &vnm;? toltípí
píryg&f ígrvllubí;vawmíf ajymw, qly? wjcm;t&yí tcsífvnt 'Mtl tíñ;vllápawm ½w, f vly
Mum;o&ygw, /

jrwpfb&m; tvawmawmh tlv ta&mit0, f [braw&S uif&Sfapvawmrygw, ? tD
lb0g' uil vluem&evnf, &[efrsm;rñ wm0efrav; ygb!? pm:0w&ea&; tw&uf &[efrsm;rñ 'um 'umraw&u
v' gefaeluwm [m v&vao;r& jynp&ewmygy? 'gallumi h u, Odu&, -a&mit0, rñ? e w&|, s-rwn&m-
q&vñ 'lb&m; tq&trawm&u& ½&opñ vluemoi&ygw, ? trsm;tm;jzi&awmhvnt ½&opñ vluemusi&ol
aelluwmylrm; ygw, /

u&Z& ft rlrjy&

blu&[efon? Oy0g' #olwpyg; wlu u&Z& ft rlu& ul [O&wpp&v&mur& e ua&, s-riy&m-
w&

u&Z& ft rlu&Z& fu&vowaw&u tMurfpm; tvw± tEpm; v& o&rs&w, ? (1) tMurfpm; u
bmaw&v&q&if owjci& djci& arx&erl q&vñ um, 'p&Z&uf 3-yg.? v&fci&e u&f&w&ufci&e q&fci&e t&u&ñ
pum; ajym&q&ci&e q&vñ Op& p&Z&uf 4-yg.? olOp&u& &v&brl a&S&B&ufci&e olwpyg; u& aoy&u&ap&v&ci&e u&-
u&ñ t&u&ñ& k , jci&e q&vñ raem' p&Z&uf 3-yg; 'D p&Z&uf&aw&yg&? O&ent&ou&f&yl& rsm; u& u&v&er&aw&v&nt 'D
tMurfpm; tub&v&xl&y&oi&w, M& , bi&fygw, ? 'DtMurfpm; tub&v&aw&v&hs raem' p&Z&uf 3-yg; u&awmh
orm''&ynmw&Z&iziy, Z&lygy/

(2) tvw± u&vow&uawmh (1) umr*IP&tm&w&u& Bu&vñ umr&du&? (2) olwpyg; u& aoy&u&
ap&ef Bu&vñ&Asmyg' O&du&? (3) olwpyg; u& n&O&f&q&e&f Bu&vñ&O& ð&om&du&v&- 'D&du&v& o&rs&dygy/

(3) tEpm; u&vow&aw&uawmh (1) aq&f&w&u& v&f&w&v&u&Z&p&ap? Bu&vñ; c&rs&f&om&ap&ef&Z&p&ap?
Bu&vñ; q&w&f, kv&v&tw&uf O&f&om&O&f&ent&v&u&Z&p&ap&Bu&vñ O&w&du&v&? (2) x<&w&yi&f q&ll&me, y, ft&w&uf
Bu&vñ&vñ Zey' O&du&v&? (3) raoa&; tou&v&ñ&a&; tw&uf 'lu&p&d& t&usi&u& Bu&vñ tr&O&du&v& (x&u&y&f
ay&u&f pon&u& Bu&vñ&vnt 'D&w&u&v&ñ& y&oi& bi&fygw, ?) (4) olwpyg; tm; oem; ly&B&u&vñ y&m&EK , wm y#&
o&h& kw&du&v& (av&mu&a&; jzi&h oem; w&u&om , bi&ñ? w&m; a&; jzi&h oem; jci&fon&um; jz&p&ol&om& or&f
ou&f&yl&if jz&p&om)? (5) v&mb&v&mb& pon&ES&py&ly&ð& Bu&vñ v&mb&ou&ñ& o&av&mu& y#&o&h& kw&du&v&? (6)
rñ&tt&m; olwpyg; u& txi&rao; ap&ef txi&Bu&ap&ef Bu&vñ te&O&n&w&v&#&o&h& kv&a& O&du&v&f&u&vñ 'D&du&v& 6-yg; yg
y? 'D tvw± ; tEpm; u&vow&aw&u&vnt orm''&ynmw&Z&iziy, Z&lygy/

tD&Murf tvw&f tE&u&vow&om&sm; u&blwpyg; \rsu&ar&ñ&u&f&ñ&Z&p&ap? rsu&f&G& f&ñ&Z&p&ap? u& f&w&f&a&;
ES&py&f jz&p&ap? olwpyg; ta&; ES&py&f jz&p&ap rjz&p&ap&bt? tu, fi jz&p&ay; v&m&i&vnt ½&f&w&ly&ð& y, Z&lygy/
tD&Murf u&vow&aw&u& olwpyg; rjri&ol&x&ily& ð&v&ly&Bu&vñ&eayr, M& ew&aw&u&vnt jri&E&f&w, ?
t&bn&M&O& y&v&w&aw&u&vnt jri&E&f& o&E&f&w, ? 'gallumi&vnt Mu&O& y, &r, f&w& aem&u&ly&awmh rñ&ñ& *IP&
o&du&u&ly&awmh&vnt Mu&O& y, &r, f&w& aem&u&ly&awmh raumi&f&ust& ay; w&w&vñ tub&v&Z&p&ci&f? o&f [kv&
tub&v&u&ñ& ta&Lumi&f& tax&mu&fty&f&Z&p&ci&f&sm; a&Lumi&vnt Mu&O& y, &r, f&w&

'D pum; &y&jzi&h]]' b&kw&ñ& w&u&v&ly&rx&m; w&ñ O&ent&ou&f&yl& q&ll&me&v&aw&u& tv&er&ñ&fyw, M&
, bi&fygw, ? 'gallumi& h y&g&w&arm&u&f&usi&u& a [mawmry&v&v& awmi&fy&e&vñ& e&f&v&b&v&ñ& ½&f&N& pum; t&
y&g&w&arm&u&f&usi&aw&v&beao;w, M& q&Z&G& f&v&aw&mb&ol; q&v&mu&vnt& tx&low&dy&oi&fygw, /

aem&u&ly&awmh& *gar p-½&ñ&vnt? e t&b&ba&Z&f& ruy&ñ& ð&w&G& f&w&m&-w&ñ& rñ&dt&m; v& gef& ax&mu&fy&f&
aew&ñ& 'um 'umraw&ES&py&ly&ð& a* [olw&ayrac& c&ir&f&ci&f&ñ&Z&iz&ñ& c&ir&f& w&G& f&w& rae&bt&v&ñ& q&v&ly&gw, ?
tD&O&ly&ft& aq&ni&fy&f&uawmh& ta&mit0, ? p&yp&Z&G& ? Ni&dv&G& ½&ñ&u& riy&mw&ñ& tD&g&u&f& q&u&er, /

15/ ta&mit0, ? p&yp&Z&G& ? Ni&dv&G& f&v&ñ&u&riy&m/

½&ñ&u& uy&ñ& dv&G& f&w&my&u&f& r [me&ñ& 'or&ñ& 'D&v&Z&G& f&yx&m; ygw, /

E"-pavmuü? bu&[eton? *gar-½ü? *q[d-vDw&Lumi fWES o|ba|m-a&maEsvsu? Oq[&wt-ae\? o[eED-csf:omolvES ftw| OrfajrmuDrf:omvsu? o[aomud-qif&blwES ftw| p&df y|yefvsu? o&wok o&wam-'um 'umrw| csf:omLuvGif u| lw|fvnf: csf:omvsu? 'lu&wol 'lu&wm-'um 'umrw| qif&LuvGif u| lw|fvnf: qif&vsu? Oq[&wt-ae\? upü&P&, ok-iyzG ftr| upüvü? twiem aOga, m*H-rf&u| lw| fygOif&qmi ½üjci fo| tmyZ&v&a&muN -w|

r|N 'um 'umrawG jyn|csf:omaelluvGif &[etuvnf: OrfajrmuDrf:om jzpaew, ? 'um 'umrawG qif& lu@a&mu&elluvGif &[etuvnf: p&df y|yefy|qif&aw, ? 'um 'umrawG f|n aqmi ½üf zG f upüübi, f ay:vmvGif t|D upüübi, f&wfvnf: &[efu ygOif&qmi ½üay:w, ? t|g[m &y|½üu 'um 'umrawG f|n Ni dyywG f wmaejcif ygy? t|D Ni dyywG f wjci f r|p&b|v| q|v|ygw, ? t|D Ni dyyf rwG f wmyES fpyly| O&bl t* f (y-88) r|n &[ef|, f ObyOif wpyfg; tallumi f u| x|wfyx m; ygw, /

yOif wpyfg \ ukvyv&Am" ui f y|

aum&@u aumifae rax&BuD \ wjzpiol ObyOif [m pmoi&ef a&m [PZeyk (e,) o| u o|n: w, ? olr, f&wmf 'umrBuü tpiu| rax&Buü x| r|n olom; ObyOif tallumi f u| r|LumcP ar; ar; aeygow| w|f a&wom t cgr|n t|D rax&Buü olw| ObyOif u| jye&c: d|ef a&m [PZeyk f o|b|n: w, ? ObyOif u| vnf:]| r|n i g&awm|Lumly| OyZ|n, f q&awm| u| z|ajrmly| dawmh r, f&wmf tallumi f u| vnf: o&at mif jye O| r: y| v| u| y| a&m [Prs x| u| b|n v| m| c| w, ? t|D q&mwynh 2-yg: w| [m r [maOv| * f| gac: w| jr|p| n q| d| ur| r|n aw| q| u| y| gw ow| t|D t| c| g rax&Buü b, f u| b|n: r|v| l| ar; awmh ObyOif u| o&n| ½ f x m; w| t| w| f av| u| x m; w, ? at; o| f m v| w| maumif w, ? o| r, f&wmf r|LumcP ar; aew, ? i g| vnf: 'u| p| t| w| u| f v| m| c| w| y| o| i| b|n: ayawm| i guawmh' h& m [Pe, f r|n y| 'd| i gae O| r, f w| j y m| y| rax&Buü ObyOif u| v| w| v| u| w| f, /

t|D ObyOif [m Oguy& r|n&el r|n yif t|D aum&@u aumif o| a&mu| w, ? ae&mu vnf: olc r|n f&wmf \ aumif&qmi f r|n y| w, ? aem u| w| p&ae| e| u| r|n olc r|n f&wmf u| ae&m c| s x m; w| h rax&f h v| ma&mu| ly| dawmh]| w| yn| f&wmf w| N aumif r|n b, f t| ½ s| f r| w| ae&m c| s x m; y| g| o| v| y| v| ar; av| u| w, ?]| t m* E| k &[ef w| p| y| g; t m; c| s x m; w,]| v| u| m; & w| t| c| g t|D ObyOif x| h o| n: a&mu| f ½ ü| n| y| dawmh]| t| ½ s| f o| b| n: w| yn| f&wmf w| N aumif ü Oguy| w| &[ef r|n iyusi & r|n h usi D w| ½ y| gw,]| v| av| u| w, ? b m| v| ' u| m| b| u| v| ar; awmh]| O g w| f olv y w| v| w| yn| f&wmf w| t| r|n om q| f| c| & y| g, f y O g & P m| y| y| x| u| b| c| o| n: w| t| c| g| y| e| u| m; & y| g,]| v| av| u| w, ? q| v| i q| v| w| ae| j| c| i| j| z| i| h| ObyOif u| v| u| b| n| u| l| y| gw, /

aumif' umbuü t| f| ye| o| n: ly| dawmh aumif t r| t m;]| i g w| N aumif r|n t m* E| k t| ½ s| f r| w| v| w| p| y| g; Oguy| w, f a [t|D t| ½ s| f r| w| t m; ½ ü| h| o| a| o| a| u| m| f aumif r| e| r| e| f iy p| k| y| a| u| r| & r, f w| j y m| u| m; w, ? aumif t r u vnf: aumif y| g| y| v| Oe| b| ly| dawmh r| e| j r| w| a| o| m c| z| g| f b m| z| O| u| c| s u| i y w| i y| j| i| w, ? ObyOif u| vnf: q| f| t| c| e| f us w| t| c| g t|D q| f| t| r| f o| n: y| gw, ? 'gayr, f h b, f olur s t|D ObyOif u| r| r| s w| r| b| w|

t|D ObyOif [m t|D t| r| n| O g w| f o| l v| y w| v| w| q| f| u| l| c| h| l| b| D f ay; ly| w| l| e m u| f O g u r| w| w| t| c| g]| ObyOif o| n: awm| r,]| v| y| e| u| m; w, ? t|D t| c| g r, f&wmf 'umrBuü ES f wuG aq| f| r| s m; u]| j e u| z e| r| s < y| g| b| m;]| v| av| u| x m; ly| dawmh aem u| w| p&ae| ü t| r| r| n y| q| f| u| y| y| q| u| s n| f&wmf u| l| vnf: q| t| j y n| x| n| ay; w, ? [h a| ½ s| w| e| f u a j c a x m u p o n u| q| v| r| f a v| h| u| y| gw, ? o| [w| r| n| a w m h , c| v n f &[e f r s m; r|n q| v| r| f a v| h| ½ ü u w m y g y? a q; E S f p y l y| iy j y i x m; w| t| w| u| f t c| t| q| u u s e f m a & t w u f a u m i f w, f v n f q| y g w, ? 'gallumi h q| u| s n| f&wmf u| r|n q| t| j y n| h x n| ly| dawmh w| f v| (Bukbum) c| w| p| c| e| f u| l| a w m i ½ ü v| h t O w| y| f w p| c| k u| l| vnf: v| ly| dawmh t| ½ s| f o| b| n: } u a w m i r y g v| av| u| u| u| m; w, ? ObyOif vnf: t| E l a r m' e m a [m l y| a & m [P e, f o| l & n| ½; ly| x| u| b| c| o| n: w, /

oIOyZih, i q&muvnf yOg&Pm iylydaemuf ae&ylojyelvmw, ? OgqDDu qhwa&mrn 2-yg; awlqihluw, ? ObyOifu rax&Budtm; Owlyw, ? b, ES Ml wynh oih r, lawmUawUcyg&lv;vll ar:w, ? rlygb&m; awUcygw, i ponjzih tallumif tvkpluU avnulydawmh [lu vvlulwqjzifyi rax&Bud\ ajcsm;uU vrfokway:w, ? [lu vvlulw wiml Bulbumjizifyi tazsmlylyd uylw, ? [lu vvlulw ulawmi 1/2 tOwulvnt q&m rax&Budtm;yif vvlulw, ? 1/2 uefawmlydawmh wynlawmrn a&m[P t&yyl oifavsmlygw, mll avnulyd ObyOifu xUcuhob;ygowll rax&Budvnt ausmifol a&mulyd aemufvpaerfn aum&@u/2holl Oifob;w, /

ObyOif&ll r, lawmBudvntfightpuU rax&f[m , clyif iglom;uU ac:lydvmvllr, i vmvllr, mll rllum rllum vrfquU arnllunh&eygowll tllm llunh&epOrn rax&Bud wplyg;wnf vmaewmUll jri&awmh iglom; aoly&xiw, ? 'galumih rax&Bud[m wplyg;wnfvmwm jzprfnyvll awfawmlydawmh rax&Bud\ ajcawm&ifrn Oyllyd jrnwrfi&u;yg&mwll tllawmh rax&Bud ObyOif[m tvlentfw twul o[m om;jzpalumif totray;bl jyeob;[elw, mll pOfpm;nydawmh 'umrBudtm; plvoubom& &apum tallumif t&m tvkpluU ajmijlyd olwll vvlulw ulawmi 1/2 tOwulvnt oylwftvixhs xkwfy vllw, /

tllawmh 'umrBud Munnib' gawlyh;lydawmh om;ObyOifob; &m t&yqUll Obwrtvsuf &ijzi h wlyOyllyd 1/2 vsuf 'Mqlygowll &xOelvtusi h emvutusi h wD#utusi h r[mt&d Ob tusi hsm;uU jrwpob&m;1/2 fa[mwm[m iglom;vll &[efjrwul uU lawl oubaoylyd a[mawmrhw jzprfnyl arlonh rciN ttrfn olvywvll qifbOfay;aeYgvsuU] ObyOifu om;yf 'umrBud tary}}vll rajymbol aeEll ay&ll albml t&G lyk&lygwum;vll c&us; ajymqlygowll

tllawmh ObyOifu rdowlltm; totray;bl aewm[m rbaqf&ll ob, mZOf uifaewl babmygy? Ni dwG 1/2 uriy&mvll qllwllwllf rbrplyd 'um 'umrrsm;tay:ü Ni dylwG lwmruifw babmygy? l&ellunf r̄p&maumif ygw, ? aemulydawmh tllm totray;bl aewm[m rbaqf&ll rsm;tm; xubelw 'geulobvl ponl jzpapvllwllwllvnt &n1/2 [elwygw, ? tu, li rbrsm;u om;r&fob; &if om;qllwll cifi r̄el v' get aukar&wvnt jzpellw, ? tllmqllif olponl *Ploubouul Munnilyd vllw pilu, lom ubvlr[kwbl tm;avsmob;Ell ygw, ? rrdwll om;r&f ro&i&awmh Ogw&f olvywvll vvlubvl 1/2 bowubvlaw[m olpaom *Ploubouulbm Munnilyd iywllwllwll xubel pilu, i wll ubvlaw&snf jzpbob;w, ? tllm xubepilu, wll ubvlaw& jzpap&eftwllwll &n1/2 lydawmh rrdtm; om;r&f ro&pb tm*EK opit &[ef tof jzi h aeob;[elwygw, ? tllD &n1/2 tsuf[mvl tv&el aumifwll&n1/2 tsufygy/

aemulydawmh tllD Owk&h rci f 'umrBud om; &[ef;uU c&us; &mrn] &xOelvtusi ponluU jrwpob&m; a[mawmrhw[m olom; &[ef;vll yk& jrwul rsufribu&oylyd a[m[elw, }vll qk&m;ygw, ? tllD tqll axmuqMun&if tllD umrBudvll awmlawmi A[bkwrsm;w, mll q&rnly? tllD &xOelvtusi h ponlawll o&em;vnwllol[m vlabmi&vmurh entfygw, ? &[ef;xlawmif o&em; vnwlllyk&vl[m olfsm;v&, frxi lygbl? 'galumih tllD tusi hsm;uU l' h&e&mrn xkw&zmjy&Obr, /

&xOelvy#y' g

&xOelwolvll qlwm rv yPthoygVawmrn 1/2 ygw, ? tllbwll ed getrn jrwpob&m;\ Zmwll t&yjzplwll uylwOwrtle, fs vma&mulyd zljarmuefawmUwll &[ef;sm;uU jrwpob&m;u] Zmwllt&y e, hjrn olwifokazmrsm;u b, &[ef;uU]uU wllm tvlentfw, ? tvlentfjiefpywll pum;uUvnt ajymwllw, }ponjzih c&rnf;Muygov}vll uxmoWk q, lyg;ES h jynpbnlyif olwplyg;tm;vnt uxmoWkq, lyg;ES h jynpbn tmi f[majymwllw&efay;wlyk&xl;ular;awmlygw, ? tllDtcg t1/2 yllP&ax&f[m uxmoWkq, lyg;ES h jynpbnlydawmh olwplyg;tm;vl uxmoWk q, lyg;ES h jynpbn tmi f[majym wllw&ef aeallumif avnufxm;Muygw, ? tllD uxmoWkq, lyg; tusi h[m tllDowllr̄n v&if y#y' gygy/

Ei f, DMunp&muawmh t f t c g w e f u t u & q w h e w f o m ; [m t p u b & m ; \ t e r f i x i l h a e w , ? a e m u f t c g w e f u b u w l e w a w g a & m u f m a w m h a e & m z , f z , f a y ; & w i t w l u f j r w p o b & m ; e f 12- , Z e m a 0 ; u b i w h t & y i a & m u b o n ; o w h t f i D t u & e w i f [m v l b 0 w e f u o m o e m y u m v r n o b l a w m i f r i & w l a w l u l v ? g e f a u k a r f v m c l w , ? t c e f u m v t y l f t j c m ; u a w m h t E p l w p a o m i f y w m h v b l w , ? a e & m t u s , f u a w m h 12- , Z e m & w h t & y i r n c s u f y w l w h r b z l a w f z i h c s u f y w l y b a u k a r f v m c l y g o w h t i r w e f B u D u s , f w h t v y g y ? ' g a y r , h t v b y k & w a w l u o l p a o m * P r i & w i t w l u f t u s t a y ; u a o ; i , & w , ? f E u e w f u a w m h q f t w p z e f r u l l v & a y r , h o l p a o m * P r i e s f y n p l w h t t E k l g & [E h t 1 / 2 s j r w f t m ; v & w i t w l u f u b l w i u t u s t B u D y g w , f w h

t i D t u & E s h f E u w h t u s t a y ; j c i f u b y l u l a x m u f q m u n & i f t v b y k & w h o l t p & o m * P i u l t m i / h y l y b v l w [m t i r w e f r i j r w a l l u m i f o & y g w , ? a v m u b u l u r b a b ; t w l u f v m h y a r ; j r e f w m u l n l w m a w l u b , f a v m u f w e z l i z r v l & m w e a x m i f w e x u f r s m ; r n r [k w y g b t ? [h ' u m r B u D v l o l * P f p o n i u l t m i / h y l y b v l w m u a w m h o e f o e f r u u l a # r u t u s t r s m ; E h f y g w , ? f E u e w f o m ; v l e w f c r f o m u l b 0 a y g i f r s m ; p o r n i & E h f y g w , / e A h e c s r f o m u l v n f v s i j r e p o h & E h f y g w , ? ' g a l l u m i h & [e f o l c m u l u l u g & m r n r s u a r n i u f t u s t r j z p b a v m u l u l t m i / h y l y b l w p l o b & m v l & o b i ; r n h t u s t u l o m t m i / h y l y b p i p i l u , l u , i u l u g f q n f u y z l v l y g w , ? , c k a j y m v m c l w [m t o l l o u * l u x m E s h p y l y b a j y m v m c l w y l

(5) O b d m & r l u x m q l w m u a w m h v l w O b d u l t m ; a y ; l y b w i f w i f & i f & i f t m ; x k w r E s f y l y b a j y m w h p u m ; y g y ? u l l m l v ; p w l w l v 2- y g ; v l j y n p b o h t m ; x k w l z l y g y ? o b i ; q l u j z p l w h u a v o m u l l & y & m t x d r y g a p & b t ? & y i q l u u a v o m u l l x l l & m t x d r y g a p & b t ? x l l i q l u u a v o m u l l t y & m c & y & m t x d r y g a p & b t ? x k l e P r i y l N i d f o h ; a t m i f v l w j z i h 1 / 2 r s w l y b y , f y , l o b i ; z l y g y ? t l g u l l w l l v l j y n p l a p & r , ? o r s m ; u l l v n f a [m a j y m w l u w e f a y ; & r , /

(6-7-8) o l v u x m o r m " l u x m y n m u x m q l w m a w l u a w m h o l v o r m " d y n m r s m ; E s h j y n p l a t m i f t m ; x k w l z l y g y ? t l r n o l v q l w m u a w m h x i l z h ; a e y g l y b o r m " d q l w m u a w m h p e f E h l v o l f p s m e o r m " d r s m ; u l l & a t m i f t m ; x k w l z l y g y ? p s m e & a t m i f t m ; r x k w E h l & i a w m h O y o e m c P l u o m r " d x u l x u b e b e f z p a t m i f t m ; x k w l z l y g y ? y n m q l w m u a w m h O y o e m y n m j z p l y b i ; j y n p l a t m i f t m ; x k w l y b t & d r * y n m t x d j y n p l a p z l y g y ? t l g [m A l ' o m o e a w m i r n r l o c j z p l y b i ; a p & r n h w & m ; a w f y l u l u e f a o r s v f x m ; l u & r , /

t l l a w m h j j w & m ; t m ; x k w l z l r v l o b i ; } v l a j y m w h y k & w a w l e [m A l ' o m o e a w m E s h q e l u s i l b o u i a j y m a e l l u w m y g y ? o m o e m z s u p u m ; a w f y l q l w m t v b e x i l z h ; a e y g w , ? p o f p m ; l u n l y g p s m e o r m " d q l w m t m ; r x k w l b e l & E h f y g r v m ; ? O y o e m o r m " d q l w m v n f r i z r r s w f t m ; r x k w l b e l j z p l y g r v m ; ? t & d r * y n m q l w m O y o e m r y g y l j z p E h f y g r v m ; ? r j z p E h l l u m i f x i l z h ; y g w , ? ' g a l l u m i h t m ; x k w l z l r v l o b i q l w m p u m ; u l l , l u n l w h o a w l e [m t m ; r x k w l o l 1 / 2 e v l r f r , ? t m ; r x k w l e i f o r m " d v n f r j z p l O y o e m y n m r * f y n m v n f r j z p l o a e r n i a o c s m y g w , ? o m o e m y y k & w a w l y l j z p a e a w m i r n r a y g h t l g t x l o w d y l u z l y g y ? ' D & x O e l v o l w l a ' o e a w m f t v l u a w m h t i D o l v o r m " d y n m a w l u l r o f n i j y n p l a t m i f v n f u s i & r , ? o r s m ; u l l v n f u s i z l l a [m a j y m w l u w e f a y ; & r , ? ' g [m & x O e l v t u s i h y g y l

(9) a e m u l y b a w m h O r k w l q l w m t & d z l w a v ; y g ; y l t i D z l w a v ; y g ; E s h u l l w l l v n f j y n p l a p & r , ? o r s m ; u l l v n f j y n p l a t m i f u s i z l l a [m a j y m w l u w e f a y ; & r , ? ' g u a w m h c k w i f u a j y m c l w h o l v o r m " d y n m t u s i h j y n p l a p & i f j y n p l a w m h w m y g y l

(10) O r k w l O P ' o e q l w m t & d z l w a v ; y g ; a & m u l y b a w m h v l w a j r m u f y l u l j y e f q i j c i l w h y p a O u * P m O P f t j r i f y g y ? t l O P j z p l y l u l O r k w l o p v l w a j r m u f w a o m ? O r k w l d w e i g p l w l v l w a j r m u f o b i ; l y l & O P h [m w l t o O P i j z p l o n i } v l o k w a y g i f r s m ; p o r n i a [m x m ; y g w , ? t i D O P i u a w m h t & d z l w a & m u & i f t l z l w h a e m u r n o l t v l w l q u l y b j z p l r y g y ? ' g a l l u m i h ' O P f t j r i f t w l u u a w m h o b o e l t m ; x k w l z l f r 1 / 2 g b t /

aum&@u1/2irs 'umrBUdu obm;uH &xOeW tusiESh pylyD MunfñVwm[m , ck ajymclwH uxmOwk q, yg;xlu tob*%tusi fult &n1/2G fvmgyy? tJD tob*%g;yg;xhfvntf oarfñ* tob*%uH &n1/2G fygw, ? *g[ef rkwā 2-yg;xlu rkwjzplyD 'um 'umrwESh oH, mZOI yvāAm" uifaeyH aqfSd rbrsm;uHwmi fS toray;yl oH, mZOI yvāAm" uifaeyH uH MunfñVwm uelawmHvmygy? tJD 'umrBUdu 'D tob*%tallumi fult apmapu oem;vni aewm[m tH op&my? , ck w&m;em 'um 'umraw&V 'D'g[ef rkwātxd oem;vnu&atmif blefBUdu &xOeWvy#y' gac:wh tusi fult awmawmPkiātmi f xkwāzmyD a[mygw, ? aemuHlyBawmh [H pmoifom; OdyOif u rbrsm;tm; toray;wm[m 'um 'umrrsm;buluvntf rkwjzplyD pilla, ātmif &n1/2G i[ef wlygw, Ir? 'galumih Ogwōf oHvywVH rbttrñsqf;f;Bofay; aeygvsufoHtallumi fultzō frajymbf? tJ M f r ajymwltwūf rkwā rkwjzplyD 2-bu fVkrSpi lla, foH; aywmy/

emvuy#y' g

emvuy#y' g qHwm emvurnfwh &[efusi fwh armae, stusi fgyy? tJD &[ef[m oHr, fawmN tpiujzpwH tow vlvnfac:wh uPā' Ovk &aobu u nēllum;wltwlf b&m;tavmifawm fñ; jri fawm rlyDcgpuyif &aohydw, ? tJDtcgwlefuawmh cyfi, fi, 1/2ae[elwlygw, ? bmalumihvniqHawmh tjiif xūlyD upm;aewlefrñ oluāc:lyD &aohyapw, ? qHrñēllum;clw, f-vH olwēdygw t|uxmrñ jygH xm;wltwūf allumi fgyy? tJ Dvefu touwpiq, āumf Epāq, ftwō f1/2āw, f qHawmihS jrwpñb&m;u oufawm 35-Epā b&m;tjzpa&mulyBawmh "rPmumw&m; a[mawmihlyDwltcgrñ tJD emvu&aolu touf 50-aumavmuāwmh 1/2āeyga&mir, ? b&m;jzplyDaeuf w&m;a[mwltcgrñ b&m;xHñ ar;lyD w&m; usi zH oDDBuā a' Ovk&aobu rñxm;clwltwlf emvu&aoh[m Am&mPod rñ' gOleāwmtf&yfoll vma&muf lyBawmh armae, stusi fult a[m mUm;awmirlygV avOnuixm; awmif yew, ? armae, sqHwm rēf&[ef\ Opñ jzpwltusi H &[ef tusi fwhlyD qHwlygw, /

tJ Dtusi fult jrwpñb&m;u (armae, dI aw Oyndō H) armae, sqHwm &[ef tusi fult oiftm; zō fy a[mUm;r, fponjziH rēfawmihlyD *gx m 23-yllwlyziH a[mUm;awmirlygw, ? 'D fawmh &yfobom/zH tusOf;cklyf azmly&rñly? Al'omoemawmū tOtpqHawmh tJDtcgwlefu r, Munfñw olawū r1/2rao ajymjci f qHjci f vntf 1/2ēH fygw, ? blefBUdwl owy|meHrswentull a[mcgouawmif r1/2rao ajymwawG awmawmih rsm; rsm; 1/2āo;wmy? 'galumih qHwmeH 1/2āwmut tndtrxm;lyD ESvHōf&r, ? qHwltwūf vntf trsuā'go rjzpaper? 1/2āwlvntf pōwvukujci f rjzpaper? nlvñrlyD ESvHōf&r, M' lū plyD a[mawmirlygw, /

aemuHlyBawmh arxlefrlul y, &r, ? wjcm;umr*PawVntf y, &r, ? rñlū ES h EtlipmlyD ul fsi fpmw&m;jziH olwpyg;uH rñDf;q&bl? r&ao;wmut vlsirf &lyD rñ wylruirsm;uH y, &r, ? tpmul twlf t1/2ñjziH avOnaygpm;&r, ? qHf;cbm;lyDaemuf awmt&yoll oH;&r, ? oplyiātmut rñ ae&r, ? avmupsmef avmukw&mpsmef wlyziH vsuf Oipm;vsuāe&r, ? ekuviwltcgy 1/2ñoll qHf;Ch oH;&r, ? tJDtcgy yilzdwVwmc vmllyD yllwmut vuirc&bl? tH pOf twlfom qHf;C&r, ? vmb&a&; ES pylyDpum;rajym&bl? pum;rajymwVwH olwlyf qHf;C&r, ? aumifawmif qHqH&vmwmut aumifw, f vESvHōf&r, ? r&i f vntf aumifw, MlyD ESvHōf;Etl &r, ? ay;vwm enfwltwūf vntf r1/2wfs ruH&bl? (orP) uāvomñ d ffol (b&m;1/2S) u jyxm;wh tusi fwhly' gawG m ('lūmy#y' g 'Emboh m ponjziH tñb m; 3-yg;? olgy#y' g cdyDbohmqHwH tjrwp m; 1-yg;tm;jziH) t, kwltjrwl tpm;pm;1/2āw, ? uāvomñ d fci f [aom eāheoll t&d r*fwpyg;jziH Epāur roH;&bl? (yXrr*jziH N d faptyāom uāvom N d fci f uH Epāur rñ d fap&? wpburfwnjziH lyDoni[bMbon) tJD uāvomtm;vH N d fci f uH t&d r* f wpburfwnjziH a&mu&wvntf r[kwbl? (r*av;yg;jziH av;Burfwl wlf b&mu rS uplyDoni[kqMn? 'p m; 2-&yjeuēN) pōl ponjziH a[mUm;awmirlygw, /

tI rñ Elnbm, m aogaqmifumjzih ajmqwul r[með'orñ tmyem ponjzih zò jyxm;w, ? tI D tmyem ponfultvnt, olt | uxmrñ& Oel t' rñ& ' Mzò jyxm;ygw, /

tmyem-plyð qaqmif ajmqwul tI gu b, Mvqawmh ausmifol ' umrsm; a&muvm&if j]bmupitwul vmov? yizlvmmvm;? ' Mq⁢ ofñ;ES Muayawmh &[efrsm;ul igyifvmcygr, ? b, Epyg; yit&ñiv}ponjzih yit&ef eulwif qaqmiflyð ajmwmrñw wpenf tm;jzih j]igu rñonh q&mawm;? igul rifuMunñw, ? rñonh trwBuð OeBuð igul Munñw, }ponjzih rñonh Pult rar;bl azmfajmqwulmrvnt tmyemy? ar;vñ azmfajmqwulmuawmh vyemw tI D 2-rñ [m rajm aumifwlpum;csnfyl

' um ' umrawysif rñiplyð olwul ajmci fay;lyð ajmqwulmuawmh ovyem rñw, wñ tI Dtajmrvnt rajyamauf;bl j]aoa|;Buð; pulyð Buð; Oul(Buð)}ponjzih jrñ ajrñuyllyð ajmvmuawmh Ovyem rñw, ? tI grñvnt rajyamauf;bl/ ' ðe&mrñ tçw q&mawmrsm;uawmh j]Ojzç ' umbuð} ponjzih Oð-qwlv pum;ç; Buð-qwlv pum;el ajmwmvnt jrñ ajrñuyl ajm& a&muw, M, lqlyðawmh Oð-rygb; Buð rygb; j] umjzç ' um}ponjzih ajmqwulvñuygw, / ' ðe&mrñ pOf;pm;p&muawmh vmbvmb ul rarñvif;bl ajm/ñ ajmpOf taeel ajmvmq&if tjypjzçç f rñ/rygb;? oifawmavmup&m ½ygw, ? bmbalumi vnt qawmh jrwpñb&m; ul ðawmivñ ðawmif s olacwlvmt; avspñ j]r [m&Z-ri f Buð}vñ ac:aO: ajmqwulmrvñ;wh twulalumi fgy/

aemulyðawmh j] umwñ a½SEpñ;u ' Mttcgrñ aumupf tvulvñw, ? , cEñrñ rñuawmh;vm;}ponjzih j]vuygr, lb&;}vñ Oeclonvñ ðtmif tqiqih &plywcsnfwlylyð ajmvm u OEç em rñw, wñ tI D tajmrvnt MuOa½ñi &r, ? wpenf ajmqwulmuawmh Buðcsnif , lmvñ olawul jri&wltcg j] umwñ tI D Bulub, fu , lmov;}vñ ar;w, ? Bulifu , lmvñ talumif ajmwltcg j] tI D Bulifu Buñ [m c&lv;v;}vñ ar;w, ? Og;pwMun&if oEñ ðalumi ajzwltcg j] umwñ &[efrñ Bulv;ygwñ rajyamauf;bl;}vñ qlyew, ? tI M ra½ñi ðtmif tqiqih &plywcsnfwlylyð ajmwmvnt OEç emgy? tI D vnt rajyamauf;bl/

aemulyðawmh j] Dtufu ' um ' umrsm; [m igulbm olw, ? ' Dtufñ vp&m½&if igulbm vñw, }ponjzih ajrñuyllyð ajmvmuul Oumpem ac:w, ? tI M ajrñuyllyðawmhvnt rajyamauf;bl? aemulyðawmh v' geçsi ðtmif c&lv pum;rvñ ul wri f Buñlyðawmhvnt rajyamauf;bl/

wentzò jyxmuawmh rñul fuEñçlyð ' um ' umrawul ajrñuyllyð ajmwmvnt vyemwñ ajmyñ uawmh oifwñ [m ightwul tvçaus;Zrsm;Muygw, ? oifwul trñlyðawmh igrñ ypinfav;yg; jynpñ &w, ? tjcm;vawlvnt; oifwñ rsuEñul illyð ightm; vñw, ? igrñ rñrsm;u qifouvmvñ trñawmif x; i ðñ; awmh; rñbaw& q&mblef Buðvñ oifwES h pylyðawmh trsm;u oðelw, f ponf jzi h rñul fuEñçlyð ' um ' umrawul ajrñuyllyð ajmqwulmrvnyg? tI D tajmrvnt rajyamauf;bl/

aemulyðawmh rñul fuñ jrñ wilylyð ' um ' umrawul Eñçajmwmvñ vyem ygywñ ajmyñuawmh ig [m oifwltwul tvçaus;Zrsm;w, ? oifwñ [m igullyð b&m; w&m; oCm &wem olyg; qnfuywñ o&P* rñvñ Oygoum Oygoum jzpMu&w, ? owjçif çjçifponf s MuOa½ñi lyð ig;yg; olvES h jynpMu&w, ? igu oifwltm; ygVð' oemul oiay;w, ? teuft "yñ, f a [mijay;w, ? ½pyg; olv aqmulvñapw, ? oifwñ ausmifuel taqmuft tawul pñay;w, ? igul trñlyð eufwlv&m;awul em&w, f ponf jzih rñul fuñ jrñ wilylyð ' um ' umrawul Eñçajmwmvñ vyem ygywñ vmbvmbul ajrñlyðawmh tI D tajmrvnt rajyamauf;bl/

aqmiflyñ uawmh- j]vmb&ap&el pñw&ñboel [eyleaqmif rajym&]}wñ tI gul qMu&r, /
vmb&ap&el pñw&ñboel [eyleaqmif rajym&/

rpiMu, faom w&m;a[mrl

bu&O-&[efw a, m [d aumpd bu& tr&vr& wpyg;yg;aom &[efon? {Obaw&-polaom plwftBuH 1/2onjzpl? ya&of-olwpyg;wltm? "r&' aow&-w&m;u a[mjm;t (b, Muly) a[movl q&wm) ar-ig\? "r&a[monkw&u ol&P, &Mum;emLuygr? ta[mOw-almf aumifavp& okw& p ye-Mum;emLuygr? "r&a[monkw&u yob', &Munf&Luygrl aumifavp& yoE&-Munf& Muly&v&? ar-igtm? yoE&um&H p-Munf&bw&N iyrl tjcift&[faom v' getyaZmjcifu&vnt? ua&, &Muygr? ta[mOw-almf aumifavp& Ew&-pol plwftBu& a[mjm;t bu&O-&[efw {0/2y& bu&em-polaom &[ef\? "r&' oem-w&m;a[mjcifon? ty&ol g a[mw&-rpiMu, f&cs/

w&m;yaZm&it&ejzi h ay;v' yaZmjcifu& Bu&nr&v&v&ya[m&if w&m;u aumifayr, h plw&xm; rpiMu, wltw&uf t&M&[majymjcif[m rpiMu, fb]? t&M& rpiMu, jz&p&E& w& plwftBu&jzi h ra[moi h b&v& q&w&ygw, ? t&g[m "r&ux&ur&m;tw&uf tv&ft&a&Bu&dygw, /

piMu, faom w&m;a[mrl

bu&O-&[efw a, m p acg bu& t&M&[efonf&um? {Obaw&-polaom plwftBu&bnf jzpl? ya&of-olwpyg;wltm? "r&' a' aoo&-w&m;u a[m\? (b, Muly) a[movl q&wm) b*Owm-jrw&pb&m;on? "ar&-w&m;u "ar&-w&m;u ol&u&awm-aumif&pa[mtyayon? (aom-x& w&m; on) oE&um-r&ur&ur&iyif u& w&f aw&ri&E& faom w&m;ygaywnf/ tumv&um-tcgrvi h csufcif tu&ay;ww&om w&m;ygaywnf? { [dy& &um-v&Munf&v&yg usi h&v&yg [k z&w&ac: x&u&om w&m;ygaywnf? M&ya&, &um-r&v& plw&x&u&atmif usi h&qm&ix&u&om w&m;ygaywnf? O&h[&-w&m;jri&bnh t&d mynm&v&on? ypw&-tot&ot& u& plw& fi? aO' d&v&A&-c&om;& o&aom w&m; ygaywnf? Ew&-pol&ij&ifu&v&? ar-ig\? "r&a[monkw&u ol&P, &emLuygr? ta[mOw-almf aumifavp& okw& p ye-emLuygr? "r&w&u t&Zmae, &oem;v&Muygrl aumifavp& t&Zmed&v& p ye-oem;v&Muygr? wxw&, -x&w&m;awmftw&f jz&eftw&f y#&yaZ& & usi Muygr? ta[mOw-almf aumifavp& Ew&-pol "r&ol' r&v&h y#&w&m;awm\ w&m;aumif t&jz&u& pl&f? um&v&h y#&w&m;awm? t&E&, H y#&w&m;awm? t&E&ur&h Oyg'g, -apmi&v&uf&ifu& pl&f? ya&of-olwpyg;wltm? "r&' a' aow&-w&m;u a[m\? bu&O-&[efw {0/2y& bu&em-polaom &[ef\? "r&' oem-w&m;a[mjcifon? y&ol g a[mw&-x&u&Defusi f piMu, ygay\ w&f

t&g[m piMu, w&a[majymrygy? t&M& piMu, w&plw&jzi h [mr&S w&m;a[m&mr&v&nt (y, kw&gpm-q&w&) ypin&el pyw&h pum;rs uifv&w&v, ? 'gall&umi h w&m;a[m&mr&v&nt y, kw&gpm rjz&patmif E&v&h&of&f piMu, &v& ta&Bu&dygw, /

'D y, kw&gpmu&w&mh aqmi&yl&fx&h&x&n&rx&m;bl? bma&umi&v&nt,q&w&mh ol&yg&uf&v&u&h& tu&om jyn&ev& rx&n&om&w&mv&nt wp&all&umi? a&v&g&x&mr&h jyx&m;wh vyem&ES&h cy&w&w&v& jz&pa&ew&mv&nt wp&all&umi? 'Dt&all&umi f 2-yg;all&umi fgyy/

u& Elw&w&ur&f r&q&lo&f&t&m

aem&u&f&aw&mh yg*A& H- Mur&e&w&f&ifu& e o&u,° s-ri&y&usi &mw&f

Mur&e&w&f&icif q&w&mu u& Mur&f Elw&ur&f plw&ur&f&t&m;jzi h ok&rs&v&w, ? u& Mur&f, f q&w&mu o&C&nt&pnf taO;rs&h r&v&h&orygy? rax&&Bu&dr&m;u& w&uf&u&f&yg;ol&h;w, ? w&uf&u&f x&yg;vsuf &y&aw&, ? x&h&aw&, ? rax&&Bu&dr&m;&v&h&v&rs&h &y&aw&, ? x&h&aw&, ? jri&w&h&e&m aumif&jr&w&h&e&m&rs&h&aw&, ? ac&g&ifu& ic&h&om;w, ? &y&f&v&sup&um;ajymw, ? v&ur&sm;u& &rf&vsuf pum;ajymw, ? 't&u& v&uf&zi h y&uf&vsuf v&uftma, m*y&w&v&aw&, ? 'M&v&h&or&aw&[m u& Mur&e&w&ur&f&w&gy? t&M& u& Mur&e&w&f&icif r&v&h&o jcif&u&f ri&y&bl&w& t&cd&t&y&f&h& q&f&f&bd&f&ay;&ef ponitw&uf yi&h&om;&mr&h &[efi, f&sm;u vu&O& a&mu&f&u&

17/ armo0aZfe e&, x?
orZmaem oXmede u, &m/
tx ZDawe ynm, ?
oV/Aawe emn)rwtan/

rlomOg' rSMU0a1/2ni &rnf

bluEm-&[efon? armo0aZEr [kwrrfionful ajymqjci fu? e e&, x-rndul lull raqmifty&m?
Og-rndpvlull raqmi y&mwll r [kwrrfswll pum;ull rajym&b;vll qllvmygy? tJ gu xi 1/2ni; aeygyll cdxGf
ajymzll rvlygbt/

aumufupP0fvl uif&rnf

orZmaem-rndfn r1/2feyogvsul? oXmed-1/2ava, mif [e&qmif aumufupP0fvlom ajymqll
wllul e u, &m-ry&m wll

rndfn 1/2wlltjyplull r1/2ava, mif [e&qmizluG llv v&npm;wmull rm, mac:w, ? tJD v&npm;ri
rm, null riyty&Mumif trsvl 12-*gxmrn a [mclw, ? rndfn r1/2wllPful 1/2ava, mif [e&qmifajymvwmull
omaX, sac:w, ? tJD omaX, sqllw aumufupP0fvlull 'rnf oXmed-vll jyq&km;w, ? rndu oVull
tav;riybl tav;iyava, mi? rndfn plvwnll dfrl orm"r1/2ygbt 1/2ava, mif [e&qmifajymqllvll [m
omaX, sy? , clactgrn]]orx Olyó em bmw&m;ull t m;rxkwlygbe? rndpvlulvmb a' gopaom
u&vomrm;ES h r, Ollbbe1/2fatmfxm;Ell lw, ? wnlldfatmfxm;Ell lw,]]qllw ajymqllawll [m 'lomaX, s
jzpf rjzpp0fpm; Munlu&r, ?]]orx; Olyó emtvlyull t m;rxkwlyl umrpEpaom eD&Pawlls plvull
pilla, fatmfxm;Ell lw, i wnlldfatmfxm;Ell lw,]]qllw b&m;a [mw&m;vrl1/2bl? tJuxm #lumvl r1/2bl?
ull lullvuawll prfMun&iVl rjzpe1/2blqllw tv&xi 1/2ni; ygw, ? tJvl xi 1/2ni; aeygvsul]]b, lom
Oemull t m;rxkwll plvull pilla, lapEll lw, t wnlldfatmfxm;Ell lw,]]vll a [majym Oecllellwll [m omaX, s
jzpb&Mumif xi 1/2ni; ygw, /

aemullyawmh w&m;tm;xlw&aeql a, m*cl&if rndrsvltm;xlwEll boavmuf rndawll& o&oavmuf
om q&morm;xll r&fuep&ajymMum;&w, ? tJg [m tv&f ta&Budygw, ? 'gallumih jrwp&bl&m;u
t*kw&ygvll (' k-57) rZllryP&oygvll (29*) wll y"med *fig;yg;ull jy&mrn-

toaXm-raumufupl rp0fvlbn? Og-rndfn r1/2wllPful rajymwwlon? trm, mO-rv&npm;
wwlon? Og-rndfn 1/2om tjyplull rzluG lwwlon? a [mvd-jzpl? ow&d Og-q&mb&km;xlliaomf
vnfaumif? Orlbk Og oJA [Pm&bk-olwif;olazmynm1/2sm;? q&morm;wll&iaomf vnfaumif? twnef-
rndul lull, xmbwl [kwllfr&pb? tmOuwll-xi 1/2ni; jywvayonf-vll a [mllum;awmlygw, /

rndfn plvwnll dfrl orm"r1/2ygbt 1/2ava, mif [e&qmifajymae&if tJvlvllvll rnf orm"dtppfr&f
rjzplawmlbl? rndfn 1/2yemrlyll ijcm;olwOPf; tjzptysulubwOPf;]]jzpjzplyl aysmufaymufob;vll
rllvllw&m;awly]vll olwOPf 'MOPawll rjzplbl; ygbt jzplvlltaejzih [e&qmif ajymae&iVl tJvl
y&vllvll Olyó emOPf tppjzpb&ir1/2awmlbl? Olyó em rjzpl&if r*OPf zllwOPiullvnt ra&muEll fawmlbl?
tJgull u&f aorsvfxm;&r, ? tJD 2-yll lull]]aumufupliufy? rvll&]vll aqmifyl rnf um&ef ll; a1/2aemuf
jyelvsul plxm;w, /

aemullyawmh tx-xlyi? ZDawe-tou&rgzih vnfaumif? ynm, -toOPlynmjzih
vnfaumif? oV/Aawe-olwES h usiDwjzihvnfaumif? tnlolwplyg;ull e twllan-rxllrly&m-
wll

nrdu befbud[m 1300-jynEpiu nrZmwit&yf a/2birtde, i qlyce/2nrblyd owy|mef Odyó em urPmetw&m;ult a[mdygw, f-tj dweleu r[mponaumi fES h uyvsubwn/2aweh obudaumi f;u befbud u befbuda[mwlw&m;ult rvlvm;bl? 'gayr, h befbud\ y&d wlynm t&nftcsifult olvme| txift/2n; awmh tjyprajymOib? rsufuG rriawmh olu uRll/2wcs ajymq|bewmy? olul axmubht m;ay;wh tcdl &[ef;sm;vnt /2&gw, P vDw&Mumifxlvnt /2&gw, P 'gayr, h olwu rsufarriurriawmh rajym&ll Muygb? rsufuG rriyl uRll u tjypajymulw, P t| M&ajymulw pum;ult Mum;&ayr, h befbudu olwu| wlye&csyjci friydygb?ult fw&m;uloma[mlrba[maeygw, P befbudu| wllaw|ojri E| fwlv&m;ult a[maewmqlawmh b, iolu bmajymaeae wlvlyp&m r/2&gb? w&m;tm;xkwllyd ul wllaw| ojri &vll cll bll rlrh, Nunibabmuswh wynlawu wpaelvjcm; rsm;rsm;vmwmygy/

17/ aumufuspuiify? rvtr&? E|fcstxi rao;&m/

clwifu ajymclwltwllf rvtr&bl? aumufuspOf;vhl uif&r, P olwplyg;ull txi&ao;lyd rE|fcs& rxtrifriy& rajym&bl;wll ' guawmbx i /2n; aeyglyd aemufvpl*gxmuawmh-

- 18/ olwfn /2bdawm A[H OgpH
- orPmetOg ylxZemeh
- z/2aoe ae e y#OZn?
- e [doaEh y#aodua&mE|wll

psypul&E&aomvl tMurfywr| racyvih

orPmet Og-&[efwll aomvntfaumi? ylxZemeh Og-vltrsm;wll aomvntfaumi? A[H OgpH rsm;pbaom uRllpsypG pum;ull olwfn-Mum;&aomvnt? /2bdawm-uRllpsypG&aom &[ef;on? ae-x|ul&ll psypolwul z/2aoe-Murfwrfaom pum;jzi e y#OZn-wlyef rajymq| racy&m-wll

' rri orP-&[efqlyr, h Al'omoemOie&[efult rqlw|lMumif? Al'omoem tjyifu &aoh &[ef;sm;ult q|w|lMumif r[med' orri zll jyxm;ygw, P 'D wD#uokwul a[mvmu omoemawmi tO|tp yllfu jrwp|nbl&m; av;Og&ua[mwlw&m;jzplw, P t| dtcgwlefu omoemhtjyilboulu &aol&[ef; rsm;pbn wlluv| Al'omoemawmiul uRll u psypulw, P t| D &aol&[efaw&ll wynfzpluw| rify|P|;tp/2w| vlawul uRll u psypulw, P olwu|, Nuniw| tcdewawul uRll u psypulw, P t| D omoem y&aoh &[efaw&ll omoemyvawG ewawul wlyelydacsyzi rv|lMumif azmfywmgy? tx|tm; jzih awmh /2s fvi fjyoi lwh tcvnt, Murfwrtwll pum;jzih rajz/2s fzi nE|Mum;ygw, P

nrdu| wll fonfclusi b|cllyk

befbud[m 1300-jynEpiu nrZmwit&yf a/2birtde, i qlyce/2nrblyd owy|mef Odyó em urPmetw&m;ult a[mdygw, f-tj dweleu r[mponaumi fES h uyvsubwn/2aweh obudaumi f;u befbud u befbuda[mwlw&m;ult rvlvm;bl? 'gayr, h befbud\ y&d wlynm t&nftcsifult olvme| txift/2n; awmh tjyprajymOib? rsufuG rriawmh olu uRll/2wcs ajymq|bewmy? olul axmubht m;ay;wh tcdl &[ef;sm;vnt /2&gw, P vDw&Mumifxlvnt /2&gw, P 'gayr, h olwu rsufarriurriawmh rajym&ll Muygb? rsufuG rriyl uRll u tjypajymulw, P t| M&ajymulw pum;ult Mum;&ayr, h befbudu olwu| wlye&csyjci friydygb?ult fw&m;uloma[mlrba[maeygw, P befbudu| wllaw|ojri E| fwlv&m;ult a[maewmqlawmh b, iolu bmajymaeae wlvlyp&m r/2&gb? w&m;tm;xkwllyd ul wllaw| ojri &vll cll bll rlrh, Nunibabmuswh wynlawu wpaelvjcm; rsm;rsm;vmwmygy/

uRll tjypajymaewh t| D obudaumi f; befbud[m av;ig;ajcmuE|pavmuf tw| rriyl rmwll*gr wa, mufel azmufjelyd vlabmifa&muob;w, P vllbOrri av;ig;E|pavmuf/2awmh uG lve|ob; /2n;w, P

trsvf (7) *gxmjzih ygw&armuf odv tusi h orm"dtusi huli a[mapcsi ygonvll etv/kyfih;
 b&m;1/2s\N avmi fye csuft & trsvf(8)*gx m ponjzih pulEul apmi pnf&:rplyd odv tusi huli a[mLum;
 chw, ? psm, D-psneDipm;&r, ? 1/2&r, ponjzih orm"dtusi huli a[mLum;chw, ? trsvf(18) *gxmt&
 Murfwraompum;jzih wlyeacy rajymq&qlv h pum;&yftxd a[mLum;chw odv tusi h orm"dtusi h sm;uul
 emLum;vsuf oem;vnlyDawmh 'Dwif &yrae&ao;bl? trsvf (2) *gxmrh o'g oawm odu@vlla[mclvh
 twlf; aeb&mnOlyg tgcgortf rjwv/2rsvsvuf usi &r, M qlvlygw, ? tJguu aqmi lyk rsn]]pw&m;
 odv ? 1/2qijci? tpOf rsvsvufusi &mon}}vll qk&m;w, ? tJguu qlu&r, /

18/ pw&m;odv ? 1/2qijci? tpOf rsvsvuf usi &mon/

eAfw&u&vom\ Ni dtjci f uul oE&v&tNi dtf"mwf eA&ef[li? Uv&-od? a*gwro -a*gwr
 (b&m;)\? omoae-tqktr omoemü? e yraZ& s-rar&m wv

**eA&eç eA&vd oE& oE&vuPmt&
 w&m;uul ftwlyif**

tJ rsn eAfw&yk f uul &m*ó eAfw&ponjzih &m* a'go arm[tp/2&om u&vomwv\ Ni dtjci f uul
 oE& [k o&ef z&fyx&m;w, ? tJ pum;&yfzih u&vom Ni dtjci f onlyif oE&:wh (oE&vuPm) tNi dtf"mwf
 eA&er n&alumi f jyygw, ? u&vomli dtf&if u&vom r&qujzprnh uES fit uul 1/2k&erloc& qif&aw&vnt
 tulle dtfawm&wmy? u&vomli dtf w, lq&vmuvnt t&d r*N tp&fallumi h u&vomaw& jzpc&ir/2&awmbl
 vHO uifNi dtf;ob;wmul qlw, ? acwicPrD u&vom rjzpb& uifaewmul qlvm r[kwbl? 'gallumi h
 t&d r*jzih u&vom jzpc&ir/2&awmbl vHONi dtf;wmul oE&:wh tNi dtf"mwf eA&elyl qlvm oem;vn&r, ?
 tJ M oem;vnlyDawmh tJ D t&d r*jzih u&vom Ni dtf;on&w&atmif rariravsnh tm;xkwob;&r, M
 qlvlygw, ? tJ guu]]u&vNi dtf;wm? oE&yg? olum rar/2&mon}}vll aqmi lyk rsn qlk&m;ygw, ? tJ guu qlu
 &r, /

u&vNi dtf;wm? oE&yg? olum rar/2&mon/

tJ M u&vomli dtf;wmuvnt a*gwr b&m;1/2s\N omoemr&om 1/2&w, ? tjcm;bmom Og' omoem
 aw&er r/2&bl? 'gallumi h a*gwro omoae-a*gwr b&m;\ tqktr omoemü rariravsnh tm;xkw&r, M
 n&eLum;awmlygw, ? tJ D n&eLum;csul[m trsvf (5) *gxmrh (tZlv&ar Olyoar? e tnawm bluP oE&
 ar ao, s)]]uul kw&üom? Ni dtf;ap&m? jyi rsn r/2s bi&on&om}}qlv h pum;ES h xywlygy? tJ acw&w&ef u
 v&w& ew&w& t&cl u]]tjcm; bmomOg' jzih qif&Ni dtf;lyd tlrwr& csfom ob;E& kw, }jv, Nun&ellu
 w, ? wpc&stuvnt, rsn; aw&awmaelluw, ?]]ze&qif&wh ewl&b&m; uulug i yaZm&w&ef aumif uilob
 a&mulyd tlrwr& csfomob;w, }jv, Nun&elluw m v/2&w, ? tJ M, Nun&elluw twlf r[kwbl? n&rd
 oE&er rsn t&d r*jzih u&vomli dtf;S qif&by&odf Ni dtf;w, ? tJ M Ni dtf;atmif usi lyk uvnt wjcm;r&h r/2&
 bl? a*gwr b&m;omoemr&om 1/2&w, ? 'gallumi h]]a*gwr b&m;\ tqktr omoemr&h t&d r*jzih u&vom
 Ni dtf;on&w&atmif rariravsnh tm;xkwob;&r, }jv qlvlygw, /

rðawmuli ðfwmjri &ovl&m*ponli ðfwmul jri fyovm;

'ðe&mrñ ar;p&mtcsulvpck ½&ygw, ? t&d r*jzi h uðvomli ðfwl oEðc: tli ðf"mwðeAñelul
awðjri fwtcgrñ rðawmuluav; Ni ðfoñ:wmul awð&ovl]&m*Ni ðfoñ:w, ? a'goNi ðfoñ:w, ? arm[
Ni ðfoñ:w, ? 'dOpupñ Ni ðfoñ:w, }ponjzi h rvu ½&ewh &m*poni aymulni ðfoñ:wmul awðjri &yg
ovm;vñ ar;p&mt½&ygw, ? tJ ðl awðjri &wmawmh r[kwfygbt? bmalumi hvnt; qðawmh tJ D t&d r*fjzpay:
wh teluyftcgrñ &m* a'goponlu jzpay:vsu½&ewm r[kwfygbt; t&d r*fjzprñ jzpEñ cG h ½&ñt
avmuf? tJ D jzpEñ cG ðw, qðwuvnt; rðawmuluav;vñ tplttcð½&ewm r[kwfygbt? 'gallumi h
t&d r*fjzpay:wh tceñpñ tJ D &m*poni jzpcG r½&vmul rðawmuluav; aymuobñ:wmvñ rawðjri Eñ f
ygbt? 'gzi h b, Ml awðjri fyovbðawmh uðvomaw&am ½&yemrñ ocj&aw&am uifqðvæwh oabm
ubm awðjri & o&ygw, ? 'gallumi h tJ ðl awðjri yñ oðwul rðEyoñ (311)rñ 'ðl jyqðk:m:ygw, /

eAñelul rsuðrñuf awðyñ

wó wh plvñ ty&my&H reoðua&m awmyOwñ orwðui
rðwñ tyðwñ lbuirwñ tyðwñ rElyðwñ r[m&mZ ormy#d
yaEñ eAñel opñ ua&mvñ vñ Opñvñ

ty&my&H tqilqil reoðua&mawm-ESvñ oG f½&rsvæpO? Og-½&rsvæaom? wó -xð, m*N? wh
plvñ-ESvñ oG f ½&rsvæaom xðwñon? yOwñ rulef qñEñ ðtmif rjwfwzpaæom ½&yemrñt, Oñwñ
orwðwñ-vðajrmul? tyðwñ rjwñ jzpaæom ½&yemrñt, Orðajmi fyeqelusi ðom oabmOñ Og-
jzprñuifaom oabmOñ lbuirwñ-ouð&muñ? r[m&mZ-jrwaom rðEri fbuñ? ormy#yaEñ-entvrt,
rðpG usi ðonjzprñ? tyðwñ tElyðwñ- jzprñuifonñ oabmOñ qñua&muðom yñ vñ eAñel opñ ua&m
vñvñ tli ðf"mwñ eAñelul rsuðrñufyonñ; rsuðrñuf awðjri onñ[li? Opñvñ-ajymqñt yayonñvñ

t&d mr*&atmif Olyó em½&æwh, m*ñ[m xðwñBubñrl ðm;rl jriñl Mum;rpæom ½&yemrñawñul
(oawm oðw)]trsv&vsuf usi &r, } vñ nEñMum;wñtwñ rjwfwñulñ ½&rsvðæ&w, ? tJ ðl ðl
Mubñrl ðm;rl jriñl Mum;rl ponawñ[m rjwfwzpaæwh oabmw&m:awý? wpcñwvpcñt quirjwñ
jzpaæw, ? 'gallumi h tJ D rjwfwzpaæwh xðwñl Bubñrlpæom ½&yemrñoabmawñul yOwñ-rjwfwzpaæwh
½&yemrñt, Oñwñ:cw, ? a&a[mifa&opñ rjwfwñ:æwh a&pðallumi fult a&, Oñwñ:c:ovlygy? a, m*ðkñvñ
½&rsvðwñ[m ½&ðwñf; ½&ðwñf; tJ rjwñ jzpaæwh ½&yemrñt, Oay:rñcsñf; usa&muñf usa&muðew, ? tJ ðl
½&yemrñt, Oay:rñcsñf; usuae&mu txl;olufvufsi jreñwh ocj½&ayunñel tEavmrÓPrsm; jzprñwñ
tcg tJ D ½&yemrñt, Of uifqðwñvñwñ oabmOñ usa&muobñ:w, ? tJ ðl cgrñ a½&svñ jzprñuifwñabm
w&m;ul rawð&bt? jzprñuifwñ ½&yemrñ vñ Oñuifqðwñwñ oabmubm awð&w, ? tJ g[m tli ðf"mwñeAñel
tJ D ½&yemrñuifqðwñwñ oabmrñ &m*ponlvñt uifqðvæwmy? 'gallumi h tJ D ½&yemrñ uifqðwñwñ
oabmul awðwñl[m eAñelul rsuðrñufywmgywñ

tJ ðl t&d r*jzi h tli ðf"mwñeAñelul rsuðrñufawðjri obñ;&if tJ ðl cgrñpñ Ni ðfoñwñ uðvom
awñ[m jzpEñ cG h r½&awmñl vñ Oñi ðfoñ:w, ? aomvmywñ r*jzi h rsuðrñufy&if ouñ, 'dOpupñ oðvAñ
wy&mrmoqñwñ oð, mZOblyg; uifñi ðfw, ? tyg, f usapEñ ðtmif tm;Bubñwñ &m* a'go arm[awðvñt
uifñi ðfw, ? 'gallumi h aomvmyel[m tyg, f usa&muapEñ fwh owñci fñci f paom 'p½&ðwñul rñy
Eñ ðawmñl? tyg, ðv;yg;vñt rusa&muEñ ðawmñl? umroñwñlvñt ðeplbOxuf yñvñ rjzprñ
awmñl/

ou'g*grñ r*jzi h rsuðrñufy&if Murtwrtwñ umr&m* Amyg' awñ uifñi ðfoñ:w, ? umrbññ
EplbOxuf yñvñ rjzprñawmñl/

aemufqH *gwmuawmh ck a[majyclyDjzplwH trSwf 19-*gxmrñ omoae a*gwró e yraZf s-
a*gwr\ omoemü rartravsmh usi &r, f qWpum;t& rartravsmh usi bicif\ tallumi;uH azmfjywh
pum;yyg? azmfjyH uawmh-

20/ tbbbl [daom tebbawm?
ouPrçrelw[ç r' ó V
wof [dwó b*Oawm omoae?
tyHrawñ o'g eró ç rEbaú@wH

[t-a*gwr b&m;\ omoemü rartravsmh usi bicif\ tallumi;um;? aom-xH rartravsmh usi faom
obn? (tj gu a1/2q&m;sm; jyeXm;aom teuy? bletBuDoabmuswh teufuawmh aom-xH a*gwr
b&m;onf vH jyecsi ygw, ? et@v/zyfñ;b&m;u relqwh *gxmvlvnf qtsi ygw, ? yH Dawmh acm vnf
acm? oihvnt oih ygw,) tbbtqiftm/2H ponwluH vfrñEH fay\? tebbawm tm/2H 6-yg;wH
vfrñjicif;uH rç&ay? telw[H p oH jzploww[k qWzH oZñqzih upñlyDaom? ouPrçuH wH frsufri
w&m;uH t' ó H jri favlyH

aom-xH rartravsmh usi faom obnf-vH jyeWteuft& t"yñ, hazm& if jri &wh tqiftm/2H um;
&wh toHtm/2H tp/2H aom oabmw&m;awf uH r/2H rollwH omref yk W fawññ tm/2H umifawf uH
Epbouom, mlyD tJD tm/2H awaemuf vlygaemu&w, ? tm/2H qHawf uH jypññ; pWqHlyDawmh vnf tJD
tm/2H aw&H tEypub&H u &w, ? jri wH f; Mm;wH f; awDwH f; odwH f; rjyw/2H yD rartravsmh usi faewh
orñawmh jri lyD aysufoññ? Mm;lyD aysufoññ; ponzih ojri lyD tepó 'lu@tewa oabmuobm ob&e
w, ? 'galumi h tJD tm/2H awaemuf vlyD &m* a' go ponawf rjzpl&bl? tj g[m tm/2H aw\ tEypuf
tvfrñrc&bl tm/2H aw uH tEH &aewmy? tj wH t/2H r/2H ol tEH &aewm uH tbbbl-vfrñEH f w, ?
tebbawm-vfrñjicifrc&bl;vH qk;m;ygw, ? tj guH aqmi yk rñ EH komEH fay? r/2H acsvH qk;m;ygw, ?
aemu lyDawmh telw[H ouPrç t' ó D qWly ygvLuH H jri fav rsuárñuf w&m;awmf vH aqmi yk rñ qk;m;
ygw, ? rsuárñuf jri fawlyD obi fwh w&m;uH jri fawfoñ;vH qWwmygy? tJD aqmi yk f uH qWu&r, /

20/ EH lom EH fay? r/2H acs?
jri fav rsuárñuf w&m;awmf

tm/2H 6-yg;uH t/2H r/2H ol tEH lom&lyD rsuárñuf jri fawfoñ;vH w&m;uH jri fawfoñ;yglyD vH
qlygw, /

wof [t-xbH uH wH frsuarñuf awGri ftyaom w&m;uH awGri lyD jzpaomallumi lyi vG?
wó b*Oawm-xH a*gwr b&m;\? omoae- omoemawmü? tyHrawñ- rartravsmh onf jzpl? o'g-
aeh&mnohyg tcgcyofñ? e ró H/2H vsuH tEbaú@/2H ovluem usi koloñ;&m awmownf;-wH

tj rñ uH wH frsuarñuf awGri ftyaom w&m;uH awGri lyD jzplw, f qWvm[m OuH enf tm; jzi h
b&m; &[EH yk W lom jzplw, ? tj Dawmh &[EH jzpllyD yk W ftm; tcgcyofñ rartravsmh usi tzhEH um;
wluwef&ef vH rvH pOf;pm;p&m 1/2H vmygw, /

a, aw bu@0 bu@ t&[aEH dPmo0g/y/ or@nm
rkvñ? wxm/2H ygem[H bu@0 bu@ e tyHma' e u&PD
, EH O' grñ wH uó a[wH uwhawoH tyHma' e? tbaH
aw yrZf wH (rZñryPñ o uH #m* & bkwf-142)

blu0-&[efw a, aw blu0-tluif &[efwlon? t&[aEh-&[Ehwaywnf? cPmo0g-
tmoa0guavom uellu uifluavly/ or®nm0hawn-t&[wir*OPjzi h rēpōd vfwajrmuf
luayulely blu0-&[efw wxm/zyget-xbl oabm/uleaom? blueh&[Ehwzpaom &[efwltm?
tyrma'e u&P) E-rartravsmrjzih iyuslityoni[li? t[#igon? e O'grd-rqll ra[may? wH-
xblra[mjciifon? uó a[wk-tb, italumi fallumifent[h? awot-x&[Ehw &[efwlon?
tyrma'e-rartravsmrjzih uw#iyuslityayly aw-x&[Ehwlon? yrZhw-artavsmjciifis? tbañ-
rjzpxluawmly wof-x&[lumifaywnf w

tD a'oemawmf&tm;jzih &[Ehw yk/ftm; rartravsmusi h&;twluf nēlum;wluifwef&ef rvl
allumifxizn;ygw, ? 'galumih 'bemufqh*gxmuw/ edv/kyf; b&;u cdu;axmuctwitaejzih relq
w, m, hawmf

[&a*gwrb&;\ omoemü rartravsmusi bijcif\ tallumifum;? aom-xh a*gwrb&;on?
tbbt-tm/loruul vfrhawmireh ay\? tebbawm-6-yg;aomtm/wh\ vfrhjcif;ul rc&awmfay?
telw[#pōl a[mowh 'blw[k lum;odh Qzih upriyaom? ouPrPuul wifawgriftyaom w&;u
t'ó #jri lawmrlyy Oq-jri lawmrlyy a[mlum;nējyawmrlyon? wof [&xblt m/loruul
tEhbm&i r/honjyif rsufarhuul wlaww w&;u/nf tjyntpk ojriyrs a[mlum;nējyawmf
raomallumi wó b*Qawm-xh a*gwrb&;\? omoae-omoemawmü? tytrawñ-rartravsmkonjzpi?
o'g-ae&mnOlyg tgcycort? eró h/whvsuf tEbaú@oifavsmhnm h/whopjzih vluemusi h
oifvgygawmownf-v

'blteufyevdifyy acsmarmajjylygw, ? toih kw/lyy/gyw, ? 'gayr, h, ckul r[med
a'oygvd pmtlyrñ 'd'gxmt&miw/ jawem [b*Og] [li yif hewh twluf yuwjrwphb&;u relqhawmf
rwh taezilyif a/whpōh teufyechygw, ? (rhwEpbouov Ehwuygw, h) 'bemufqh*gxmrS wof [&-
tp/wh tqlyf 2-yll twluf aqmiyl huawmh-] x&[lumifit h? rarib? h/whvsuf usi h&maom] v h plxm;
w, ? tJgull qhu&r, v

x&[lumih t h? rarib? h/whvsuf usi h&maom/

w0#uokw&m;awmfyglul jrelmjyely t"dy, hzmjycsufuawmh jyntk hvmufygly t|uxmrñ
aemufqlyf taezih a0zezf jyxm;csuf h/gyw, ? tJgull xwfy hvmufy vlygawmf, v

t | ux m t qlyf, a0zezsuf

trsw(8)*gxmrñ (pu[d ae0 avmv)ó)qwh ygvponjzih puEac: rsupd ponful
apmi h/whu&wh E'Ed oD&obvuljyygw, w

trsw(10)*gxmrñ &vmwh qf;ponful orrxm;&blv qwlpum; ponjzih ypñfav;yg;
ohaqmirES hpywihobvuljyygw, w

trsw(12)*gxmrñ arxleful y, h&f jyxm;wlpum;? trsw(14)*gxmrñ ulefacmpum;uly, h&f
trsw(17)*gxmrñ rkom0g' uhu0&efjwlpum; ponfwjzih ygwarmufobvuljyygw, w

(tJygwarmufobvulhawmh 'bkwñ tusOfcylrom wlu/whuf azmjyxm;ygw, ? wlu/whuf azmjy
rxm;wh ygwarmuf obvrm;uawmh trsw(15)*gxmrñ (OyOg'h blu e ua&, s ul [O) qwlpum;jzih
orfuwhly jyalumifut blefu u tD tyll a[mpOfu orfof jyclygly tJ orfof csu/nf 't | ux m
a0zezsuxrñ ponqwhlpum;jzihjyof;w, m qElygw, v)

trsw(13) *gxmrñ tmxAPuly, h&fjwlpum; ponjzih tmZDyg&obvuljyygw, w

trswf (13) *gxmrñ orxpsnef Olyó empmeiwttvñ ½&efywh psm, ð-qwvumpum;jizih orm"duñ jyyg w, fwh

trswf (19) *gxmrñ Opethptprfqiçivuf-qwvñ pum;jizih ynmulyñyðawmñ (o'g oawm odu)qwpum;jizih ouñofy;uñ usi &ef wpzekxyñ jyygw, fwh (tjD *gxm[m etñv/kyñ; b&m;\ çus;axmudñ) reñqtsuf jzpw, Mñ q&iawmh yuwd b&m;½ñ pum;uñif axmudñ) reñqtsuñ q&rñy)/

trswf (11? 12) *gxmrsm;rnñ toñwvñqdwñwñ ausmif;üae&ef tñyñenyg;ap&ef ponfulñññum;wh pum;wñizih oñv orm"d ynmwñESñ pyñ aus;Zñywwñ taxmuftyñ tuitnñsm;uññ&ef tustññ jzpwppwwññ t&mrm;uñy, ½ñ;&ef jyygw, fwh

tñmñ pñvñpñ jywñtwñuf etñv/kyñ; b&m;u ar;xm;wh oñv orm"dtusiñsm;uñ tñyññ tñzñmñjçif jynpñbñ;ygw, ? tñmñ jynpñbñ;ñyñ jzpwñtwñuf 'D wD#uokw a' oemawmñuñ t&[wñzñvñ jizih tx&wñyñ etñurñvñ tñyñowñawmñygw, fwh

tñmñ etñurñvñ tñyñowñawmñrñwñ tçrññ 'wD#uokw w&m;awmñuñ ½ñopñ em, bæluwñ ewñA[ñawñku t&[wñzñvñb&mñuñyñ &[Eñjzpwñbñ;ñuñ yññwñawñ[m yñ&mab' oñwñuñ a[mpOñuvñyñif uñ#wpñofñ½ygw, ? aomvmyef ou'g*grñ tem*grjzpwñuñ yññwñawñ ra&rñwñuñEññavmñuñatñmñ yññsm;ygw, fwh

, çajymçwñ[m tñuxmü aemufqñ aOzeñzñmñyçsupum;ygy? 'ñawmñ wñ#uokw w&m;awmñESñ pyñyñ ajymp&m jynpñbñ;ygyñ 'gallumññ, çk trñawñyñ etñçsñyññuñpñ

, aeltzñ uñEñyñwññyñyñ;rnñ; tm;xkwñtyñom 'geubñvñ oñvubñvñ bñOemubñvñ 'bkwñw&m; uñ a[m&wñubñvñ em&wñubñvñ aO, smOpñubñvñ tñ½ñom p aumññritaygññ tñzñom*uñ trñtñb wñtm; trñy;aOyguleñ? taqñtrñwñtm; trñy;aOyguleñ? p t&yñ a&mñuññeom vly&owñ ewñ y&owñ taygññtm; trñy;aOyguleñ? tvñpñom owñDgtaygññwñbññ paumññritaygññ tñzñom*uñ tññtrñ&ñuñ uñ pñwñEñjzm çsñf,omñuygap/

tr0 tr0 tr0, lawmññuyguleñavmñ

om" k...om" k...om" k.../

wD#uokw w&m;awmf yOñryññ f ñyññ\

wD#uokw w&m;awmf p wOñ f ñyññ\

rSwcsuf

ÄwD#uokw- [bom ol kwlyk bonf r&ifokw ygVawmES hvnfauimif? tmokwP&OmO+vrwH
wD#rtp- [bom tbd'mel ygXES hvnfauimif; tnyijzponf/

rSwcsuf

ifonf jynfaxmi pl orw jreimEif hawmf jynfxh&;ES homoema&;OebUXme omoema&;OdpUXme
nEum;a&;r^cyl a [mitvntjzponf/

rSwcsuf

1/ okwelygw|üOpn ukwem' d [kofn? püum; 'g& 6-yg;vku plvip&ef omrefteuf
jyebnf/